₩ С.3

CATALOGUE:

98-524

(Vol: IV)

93-772 (55-2)

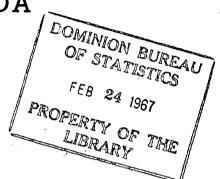
6950976 BNVT



CANADA

1961 CENSUS OF CANADA RECENSEMENT DU CANADA





POPULATION SAMPLE POPULATION ÉCHANTILLON

ECONOMIC FAMILIES

(By selected characteristics, Canada and provinces)

FAMILLES ÉCONOMIQUES

(Par certaines caractéristiques, Canada et provinces)

BULLETIN SX-10

20-2-1967

75 cents

Published by Authority of
The Minister of Trade and Commerce

Publication autorisée par le ministre du Commerce

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS

BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUI

| _ | | |
|-------|--|--|

PREFACE

Data presented in this report have been tabulated from two different sources. Tables in Part A are based on a complete enumeration of households in the 1961 Census of Canada, and include families and persons not in families residing in farm households, collective households and institutions. Tables in Part B are based on a sample of every fifth private non-farm household in the 1961 Census of Canada. The sample excluded families and persons not in families residing in farm households, collective households and all households in the Northwest Territories.

Totals shown in Part A differ from those in Part B because of the above outlined exclusions from the sample and the weighting of sample records.

The Introduction to Part A may be found on page 5, and the Introduction to Part B on page 23. Part A tables are on pages 13 to 21 and Part B tables on pages 24 to 73.

WALTER E. DUFFETT,

Dominion Statistician.

PRÉFACE

Les données figurant au présent rapport sont tirées de deux sources différentes. Les tableaux de la partie A se fondent sur un dénombrement complet de ménages effectué au recensement national de 1961, et comprennent des familles et des personnes hors des familles demeurant dans des ménages agricoles, des ménages collectifs et dans les institutions. Les tableaux de la partie B sont établis d'après un échantillon de chaque cinquième ménage privé non agricole du recensement de 1961. L'échantillon n'a pas tenu compte des familles ni des personnes hors des familles demeurant dans des ménages agricoles, des ménages collectifs et dans tous les ménages habitant les Territoires du Nord-Ouest.

Les totaux indiqués dans la partie A diffèrent de ceux de la partie B en raison des exclusions précitées de l'échantillon et de la pondération des dossiers d'échantillonnage.

On trouvera à la page 5 l'introduction à la partie A, et à la page 23 l'introduction à la partie B. Les tableaux de la partie A sont aux pages 13 à 21 et ceux de la partie B, aux pages 24 à 73.

WALTER E. DUFFETT, Statisticien du Dominion.

FOREWORD

This report presents selected statistics for economic families as tabulated from the 1961 Census of Canada. Some of the data are tabulated from questionnaires collected from the total population and some of the data are tabulated from statistics collected from a twenty per cent sample of private non-farm households.

The "economic family" concept differs from the official census family concept which is basic to the statistics published in Volumes II and IV and in other special reports published as part of the statistics from the 1961 Census. Economic families are defined as two or more persons resident in the same household and related by blood, marriage, or adoption. The official census definition of the family is that of a husband and wife or one parent and any of their unmarried children living together in the same dwelling. Under the economic family definition, then, any relatives living together constitute a family unit; under the census family definition the relationship must be that of a husband-wife or a parent-unmarried child.

In the compilation of statistics on families from sources such as censuses or sample surveys, statisticians must adopt a definition as to what shall constitute a family unit. The definitions of a "family" in dictionaries make it evident that families may be very broadly or very narrowly defined. For example, a family can be defined to consist of all relatives resident in a community, and in the collection of statistics in less developed economies, families are sometimes defined as consisting of relatives resident in the same village. Residence in the same dwelling is not a condition of inclusion in the family unit. A variation of this is to consider that families consist of all relatives dependent upon the same income resources regardless of where the relatives live. In selecting a definition it must be recognized that no one definition is appropriate to all circumstances.

Although a decennial census has been carried out in Canada for a century it was not until the 1931 Census of Canada that statistics were tabulated on a family basis. Prior to this, statistics were presented on a household basis. The definition of the family unit used in 1931 for census purposes was that of the "economic" family. For the 1941 Census, the present official census definition was adopted although analysis was largely restricted to what are termed normal families—those where both parents were present. In 1951 and 1961, most of the statistical tables presented data for all family units, not simply for normal families.

In addition to census statistics, a number of other DBS statistical series are collected and published on a family basis. Income and other financial data are collected periodically on Surveys of Consumer Finances, family expenditures data on Family Expenditures Surveys and some family employment data on the Labour Force Surveys, All of these surveys use the concept of the economic family or something approximating this definition. Family expenditures surveys are collected from "spending units" but, in practice, differences between this and the economic family concept are not significant.

In recent years, for many research and policy uses comparable family statistics are required. Further, as the problems studies became more varied and complex, one-family concept has come to be inadequate and users have begun to request family statistics under alternative family definitions. For example, the definition of the family used for the United States Census is that of the economic family. Canadian statistics based on the present census family definition cannot therefore be compared with American data.

AVANT-PROPOS

Le présent rapport contient certaines statistiques relatives aux familles économiques, établies d'après le recensement national de 1961. Certains chiffres sont tirés de questionnaires qu'a remplis toute la population, et d'autres proviennent d'un échantillon de vingt pour cent de ménages privés non agricoles.

Le concept de la "famille économique" diffère du concept officiel de la famille aux fins du recensement, et il constitue le fondement de la statistique publiée dans les volumes II et IV, et dans d'autres rapports spéciaux faisant partie de la statistique du recensement de 1961. La famille économique se compose de deux personnes ou plus vivant au sein d'un même ménage et apparentées par le sang, le mariage ou l'adoption. La famille, suivant la définition officielle du recensement, comprend l'époux et l'épouse, ou l'un des deux et un ou plusieurs de leurs enfants non mariés vivant ensemble sous le même toit. Ainsi, aux termes de la définition de la famille économique, des parents vivant ensemble constituent une unité familiale; le lien de parenté, suivant la définition de la famille d'après le recensement, doit être celui d'époux et d'épouse ou d'un parent-enfant non marié.

Dans la collecte de statistiques familiales provenant de sources telles que les recensements ou les enquêtes fragmentaires, le statisticien doit définir ce qui doit constituer une unité familiale. La définition d'une "famille" d'après le dictionnaire établit de façon manifeste que l'on peut lui donner un sens très large ou très restreint. Par exemple, elle peut comprendre tous les parents qui habitent dans une collectivité, et dans le rassemblement de statistiques dans des économies moins développées, la famille est parfois définie comme se composant de parents habitant le même village. Le fait de demeurer dans le même logement n'est pas une condition nécessaire à l'inclusion dans l'unité familiale. On peut varier ceci en considérant que la famille comprend tous les parents dépendant des mêmes sources de revenu, indépendamment du lieu de résidence de ces derniers. En choisissant une définition, il faut admettre qu'aucune n'est appropriée à toutes les circonstances.

Même si depuis un siècle on fait un recensement décennal au Canada, la statistique de la famille n'est établie que depuis le recensement de 1931. Jusqu'à ce moment-là elle portait sur le ménage. La définition de l'unité familiale utilisée en 1931 aux fins du recensement était celle de la famille "économique". La présente définition officielle a été adoptée au recensement de 1941, même si l'analyse se limite sensiblement aux familles dites normales, c.-à-d. à celles où les deux conjoints sont présents. En 1951 et 1961 les chiffres de la plupart des tableaux statistiques visaient toutes les unités familiales, et non seulement les familles normales.

En sus de la statistique du recensement le B.F.S. recueille et publie un certain nombre d'autres séries statistiques sur une base familiale. Des données sur le revenu et d'autres données financières sont recueillies périodiquement, grâce à des enquêtes sur les finances du consommateur; des données relatives aux dépenses familiales font l'objet d'enquêtes sur les dépenses de la famille et certaines données relatives aux emplois familiaux proviennent des enquêtes sur la main-d'oeuvre. Toutes ces enquêtes utilisent le concept de la famille économique ou quelque chose s'y rapprochant. Les enquêtes sur les dépenses familiales se fondent sur des "unités dépensières", mais dans la pratique, la différence entre ce concept et celui de la famille économique n'est pas importante.

Durant les dernières années il a fallu avoir recours à des données familiales pouvant soutenir la comparaison pour de nombreux usages relatifs à la recherche et à la marche à suivre. De plus, au fur et à mesure que les problèmes mis à l'étude sont devenus plus variés et compliqués, un seul concept familial n'a pu suffire, et les usagers demandent des statistiques répondant à plusieurs définitions de la famille. La définition de la famille utilisée pour le recensement aux États-Unis, par exemple, est celle de la famille économique. La statistique du Canada, fondée sur la définition de la famille aux fins du présent recensement ne peut donc pas se comparer aux données américaines.

It will be evident from the tables in this report that changing the definition of the family will not necessarily change the estimated number of families significantly. However, a change in the family definition often does change the size of the population who are treated as non-family members substantially. Modern living preferences are such that it is now rare for two different married generations of the same family to live together in the same household. Usually upon marriage children move into their own homes while as long as the husband is alive, older couples prefer to maintain their own home rather than to move in with their children. Data suggest that where families still share accommodation, such sharing may result from economic necessity rather than preference. However, there is still a widespread doubling up of single or widowed persons with relatives, especially among the older population. Many women, for example, upon the death of their husbands move in with their children rather than maintain their own homes. Data on such persons suggest again that economic reasons are responsible for such sharing.

Family statistics which treat persons with no income or with very little income who live with relatives as non-family members may present a misleading impression as to the circumstances of such persons. For welfare studies concerned with income adequacy it may be more appropriate to use the broader economic family definition rather than the present census family definition. On the other hand, for other purposes alternative definitions of families may be needed. For example, if for policy purposes, the aim is to provide each married couple or each single or widowed person with an income adequate for them to live independently then data are required on the actual income resources of each couple or person, as distinct from the resources of the relative group as a whole. If changing economic circumstances result in changing living patterns, then the extent of real income change, as for example, among older couples can only be measured if a narrow definition of the family unit is used to measure financial resources.

With improved tabulating facilities, it has become possible to provide family statistics on different bases. In 1956 a special report, Characteristics of Economic Families (6009-598) contained the results of a tabulation based on the economic family concept. The present report contains more extensive tabulation of 1961 Census data for the economic family unit. It is hoped that publication of this report will provide users with census statistics which can be compared with other Canadian and US family data and which will provide alternative family statistics for purposes where a broader concept may be more useful than the official census concept.

On verra dans les tableaux du présent rapport que le fait de changer la définition de la famille n'a pas forcément de portée sur le nombre estimatif des familles. Toutefois, un changement de définition change souvent la taille de la population que l'on traite effectivement comme des non-membres de la famille. Les préférences de la vie moderne sont telles que de nos jours il arrive rarement que deux générations différentes de gens mariés de la même famille vivent ensemble dans un même ménage. D'ordinaire les enfants, aussitôt mariés, déménagent dans leur propre logement, tandis qu'aussi longtemps que l'époux est vivant les couples plus âgés préfèrent habiter leur propre foyer plutôt que de suivre leurs enfants. Les chiffres portent à croire que là où des familles continuent à partager le même logement, c'est par suite d'une nécessité d'ordre économique, plutôt que par préférence. Quoi qu'il en soit, il y a encore de nombreux célibataires, veufs et veuves qui vivent chez des parents, surtout parmi les personnes plus âgées. Beaucoup de femmes, par exemple, à la mort de leurs maris, vont habiter chez leurs enfants au lieu de continuer à habiter leur propre foyer. Ici encore les chiffres permettent de croire que des raisons d'ordre économique motivent ce partage.

Les statistiques familiales se référant aux personnes sans revenu, ou dont le revenu est très modeste, et qui vivent chez des parents comme des non-membres de la famille, peuvent créer une fausse impression quant à leurs conditions de vie. Pour les études sur le bien-être relatives à la suffisance du revenu, il serait peut-être plus convenable d'utiliser la définition, au sens plus large, de la famille économique, plutôt que la présente définition du recensement. D'autre part, d'autres définitions peuvent être nécessaires pour d'autres fins. Par exemple, si pour des raisons de principe, le but est d'assurer à chaque couple marié ou à chaque célibataire, veuf ou veuve un revenu suffisant pour lui permettre de vivre séparément, les données devront alors porter sur les véritables ressources de revenu de chaque couple ou de chaque personne, en tant qu'elles diffèrent des ressources de l'ensemble du groupe qui s'y rapporte. Si, des conditions économiques variables donnent lieu à des changements de mode de vie, alors l'ampleur du changement de revenu réel parmi les couples plus âgés, par exemple, ne pourra être mesurée que si l'on utilise une étroite définition de l'unité familiale pour mesurer les ressources financières.

Grâce à des moyens de calcul améliorés, il est maintenant possible de fournir des statistiques familiales sur des bases différentes. Un rapport spécial intitulé *Characteristics of Economic Families* (6009-598), publié en 1956, contient les résultats d'une tabulation fondée sur le concept de la famille économique. Le présent rapport contient un classement plus étendu des données du recensement de 1961 relatives à l'unité de la famille économique. Nous espérons que sa publication fournira aux usagers des statistiques censales qui pourront se comparer à d'autres données sur les familles du Canada et des États-Unis, et qui leur procureront d'autres statistiques familiales pour des fins où un concept plus vaste que le concept officiel du recensement pourrait leur être plus utile.

SECTION A ECONOMIC FAMILIES

Introduction

In this report the definition of a family, as used in Volume II of the 1961 Census of Canada, will be referred to as a "census" family, and the two different family definitions will be as follows:

Census family.—A husband and wife (with or without children who have never married) or a parent with one or more children never married, living together in the same dwelling.

Economic family. A group of two or more persons living together and related to each other by blood, marriage or adoption.

Certain similarities between these definitions are at once apparent. In each case there must be at least two persons, and the persons who comprise a family under either definition must have been living together in the same dwelling at the time of the 1961 Census. On the other hand, the economic family has a broader base, and includes within its definition a greater proportion of the population than does the census family. For example, a mother living with her married son and daughter-in-law, would be treated as a nonfamily person under the definition of a census family, since she is living neither with her husband nor with an unmarried child. Yet she would be counted as a member of the economic family which would include her son and daughter-in-law.

In other cases two or more census families would comprise one economic family—for example, a man and his wife living with their married son and daughter-in-law. In certain instances, two or more persons living together will form an economic family but not a census family, since they do not meet the requirements for the latter. The best example of this is the case of a household comprising two or more brothers or sisters.

Census families may be subdivided into two main categories, viz., "primary" and "secondary". A primary family is one in which the head of the family is also the head of the household. A secondary family is one which does not maintain its own household and may be either a family which is "related" to the household head or an "unrelated" family such as a lodging or an employee's family. In transforming census family data to an economic family basis, the following changes occur:

- In total in 1961 there were approximately 157,000 related secondary families, of these, 123,000 become a part of the primary family and lose their identity as a separate family unit.
- 2. A secondary family, related to the head of the household who is not head of a census family, while retaining its identity as a family, increases in size by merging with the head of the household. In total there are 34,000 such
- 3. New families are formed of groups of related persons living together who were not previously reported as a family because of having no husband-wife or parent-child relationship. Approximately 82,000 such new families were formed.

It is at once obvious that if all secondary related families are subtracted from the total number of census families (see 1, above) including those secondary families related to a head of household who is not in a family (2, above), then the latter families, as a group, are lost and must be added back into the total again. This is shown in Statement 1 which gives these figures for Canada, the provinces and the census metropolitan areas. This statement also shows that economic families do not differ greatly in number from census families although they do differ in composition.

SECTION A LA FAMILLE ÉCONOMIQUE

Introduction

Dans le présent rapport la définition de la famille, comme on l'emploie dans le volume II du recensement national de 1961, s'appellera famille du "recensement" et les deux différentes définitions de la famille seront les suivantes:

Famille du recensement. — Un époux et son épouse (avec ou sans enfants qui ne se sont jamais mariés) ou l'un des deux conjoints avec un ou plusieurs enfants jamais mariés, vivant ensemble dans le même logement.

Famille économique. — Un groupe de deux personnes ou plus vivant ensemble et apparentées par le sang, le mariage ou l'adoption

Certaines ressemblances entre ces définitions sont aussitôt manifestes. Dans chaque cas, il faut qu'il y ait au moins deux personnes, et les personnes composant une famille, aux termes de l'une ou de l'autre définition, doivent avoir demeuré ensemble dans le même logement à l'époque du recensement de 1961. Par ailleurs, la base de la famille économique est plus étendue et comprend selon sa définition, un plus grand nombre de personnes que la famille du recensement. Par exemple, une mère demeurant avec son fils marié et sa bru serait traitée comme un non-membre de la famille suivant la définition de la famille du recensement, vu qu'elle ne demeure ni avec son mari ni avec un enfant non marié. Néanmoins, elle serait comptée comme membre de la famille économique qui comprendrait son fils et sa bru.

Dans d'autres cas, deux familles du recensement ou plus constitueraient une famille économique,—mettons par exemple, un homme et sa femme demeurant avec leur fils marié et leur bru. Dans certains cas, deux personnes ou plus vivant ensemble forment une famille économique, mais non une famille du recensement, vu qu'elles ne satisfont pas les exigences de celle-ci. La meilleure illustration de pareils cas serait un ménage comprenant deux ou plus de deux frères et soeurs.

Les familles du recensement peuvent être subdivisées en deux catégories principales: la "primaire" et la "secondaire". Une famille primaire est celle dont le chef de la famille est aussi le chef du ménage. Par famille secondaire on entend une famille qui n'entretient pas son propre ménage et qui peut être soit "apparentée" au chef du ménage, soit "non apparentée" au chef, comme une famille chambreuse ou celle d'un employé. Lorsqu'on convertit des données relatives à une famille du recensement, en données relatives à une famille économique, les changements suivants se produisent:

- Au total, en 1961, il y avait environ 157,000 familles secondaires apparentées; 123,000 d'entre elles deviennent membres de la famille primaire et perdent leur identité comme unité familiale distincte.
- 2. Une famille secondaire, apparentée au chef du ménage qui n'est pas le chef d'une famille du recensement, tout en conservant son identité comme famille, augmente en taille en se fusionnant avec le chef du ménage. Il y a en tout 34,000 cas de ce genre.
- 3. Les nouvelles familles se composent de groupes de personnes apparentées vivant ensemble et qui n'ont pas été auparavant déclarées comme famille, parce qu'il n'y avait entre elles aucun lien de parenté d'époux à épouse ou de père ou mère à enfant. Environ 82,000 de ces nouvelles familles ont été formées.

Il devient aussitôt évident que si l'on soustrait toutes les familles secondaires apparentées du total des familles du recensement (voir 1, indiqué ci-dessus), y compris les familles secondaires apparentées à un chef de ménage qui ne fait pas partie d'une famille (voir 2, indiqué ci-dessus), alors ces dernières familles disparaissent comme groupe et doivent figurer de nouveau au total. Ceci est indiqué dans le premier exposé, où figurent ces chiffres pour le Canada, les provinces et les zones métropolitaines de recensement. Cet exposé montre également que le nombre des familles économiques ne diffèrent pas tellement des familles du recensement, même si elles diffèrent par leur composition.

STATEMENT 1. Numerical relationship between census families and economic families, for Canada, the provinces and census metropolitan areas. 1961

EXPOSÉ 1. Rapport numérique entre les familles de recensement et les familles économiques, Canada et provinces et zones métropolitaines de recensement, 1961

| Locality , | Census families | Related families | New families formed | | Economic families | Economic families as a percentage of census families | |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|--|
| Localité | Familles de recensement | Familles apparentées | Nouvelles familles formées | Familles apparentées au chef de ménage non familial | Familles économiques | Pourcentage des familles économiques aux familles de recensemen | |
| CANADA | 4,147,444 | 157, 120 | 82,016 | 33,895 | 4, 106, 235 | 99.0 | |
| Newfoundland - Terre-Neuve | 89, 267 | 6, 996 | 1.206 | 1.081 | 84.558 | 94.7 | |
| Census metropolitan areas — Zones métropolitaines de recensement | 18, 168 | 1.299 | 405 | 238 | 17.512 | 96.4 | |
| Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince-Édouard | 21,969 | 1,455 | 715 | 330 | 21,559 | 98.1 | |
| Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse | 161.894 | 9, 626 | 3,976 | 2.389 | 158,633 | 98.0 | |
| Census metropolitan areas — Zones métropolitaines de recensement | 40,319 | 2.037 | 802 | 433 | 39.517 | 98.0 | |
| New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick | 124,653 | 7,032 | 2,673 | 1,428 | 121,722 | 97.6 | |
| Census metropolitan areas — Zones métropolitaines de recensement | 21,446 | 785 | 652 | 209 | 21,522 | 100.4 | |
| Quebec — Québec | 1,103,822 | 42,777 | 24,378 | 7.744 | 1,093,167 | 99.0 | |
| Census metropolitan areas — Zones métropolitaines de recensement | 563,545 | 20,915 | 15,470 | 3,982 | 562,082 | 99.7 | |
| Ontario | 1,511,478 | 61,376 | 30,390 | 14,249 | 1,494,741 | 98.9 | |
| Census metropolitan areas — Zones métropolitaines de recensement | 818,018 | 37.942 | 16,346 | 7,763 | 804,185 | 98.3 | |
| Manitoba | 215, 831 | 6,030 | 4,162 | 1,476 | 215,439 | 99.8 | |
| Census metropolitan areas — Zones métropolitaines de recensement | 117,245 | 3, 478 | 2,270 | 847 | 116,884 | 99.7 | |
| Saskatchewan | 211,776 | 4,385 | 3,681 | 1,169 | 212,241 | 100.2 | |
| Regina and Saskatoon | 49,573 | 1,011 | 777 | 251 | 49,590 | 100.0 | |
| Alberta | 305,671 | 7, 197 | 4,149 | 1,623 | 304,246 | 99.5 | |
| Census metropolitan areas — Zones métropolitaines de recensement | 147.104 | 3,576 | 2.004 | 759 | 146.291 | 99.4 | |
| British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique | 394, 023 | 9,936 | 6,636 | 2,367 | 393,090 | 99.8 | |
| Census metropolitan areas — Zones métropolitaines de recensement | 234, 973 | 6.338 | 4,686 | 1,585 | 234,906 | 100.0 | |
| Yukon and Northwest Territories — Yukon et Territoires du Nord-Ouest | 7,060 | 310 | 50 | 39 | 6,839 | 96.9 | |

When these different components, which go to make up the economic families, are calculated as proportions of the census families, it is found that Newfoundland in 1961 had the highest percentage of related families (7.8%), and Prince Edward Island, the second highest (6.6%). The percentage of related families from Ontario east ranged from 3.9% to 7.8% of all census families, and from Manitoba west (excluding the Yukon and Northwest Territories, 4.4%) from 2.1% to 2.8%. For Canada the average was 3.8%. The percentage of new families formed from related persons living together who had previously not been members of a family, was 2.1% from Ontario east and 0.6% from Manitoba west. The percentage of families related to heads of households who were notheads of census families was 0.9% from Ontario east as compared with 0.6% from Manitoba west.

These differences in the composition of economic families were reflected in their relative proportions as a percentage of census families. For example, in Prince Edward Island where the proportion of "related families" and "new families formed" was higher, economic families constituted a lower percentage of census families.

Lorsque les divers éléments qui composent les familles économiques sont calculés comme proportions des familles du recensement, on s'aperçoit qu'en 1961 Terre-Neuve avait le plus fort pourcentage de familles apparentées (7.8 p. 100), et qu'elle était suivie de l'Île-du-Prince-Édouard (6.6 p. 100). Le pourcentage des familles apparentées dans l'est de l'Ontario variait de 3.9 p. 100 à 7.8 p. 100, pour toutes les familles du recensement, et de 2.1 p. 100 à 2.8 p. 100 pour l'ouest du Manitoba (sans le Yukon et les Territoires du Nord-Ouest, 4.4 p. 100). La moyenne nationale était de 3.8 p. 100. Le pourcentage des nouvelles familles, formées de personnes apparentées vivant ensemble et qui n'avaient pas été membres d'une famille auparavant était de 2.1 p. 100 dans l'est de l'Ontario et de 0.6 p. 100 dans l'ouest du Manitoba. Le pourcentage des familles apparentées aux chefs de ménage, qui n'étaient pas chefs de familles du recensement, était de 0.9 p. 100 dans l'est de l'Ontario contre 0.6 p. 100 dans l'ouest du Manitoba.

Ces différences dans la composition des familles économiques se reflètent dans les proportions relatives de ces dernières comme pourcentage des familles du recensement. Par exemple, en Île-du-Prince-Édouard, où la proportion des "familles apparentées" et des "familles nouvellement formées" était plus élevée, les familles économiques constituaient un pourcentage moins élevé de familles du recensement.

Persons in economic families

Eighty-eight per cent of the population were members of census families while 91 per cent were members of economic families. These percentages remained unchanged from 1956. The percentages of the population in families varied from province to province in roughly the same proportions as in 1956, being lowest in the Yukon and Northwest Territories (see Statement 2) and in British Columbia. The province with the highest percentage of the population included in families was Newfoundland. As expected, Statement 2 shows that the, economic families took in a higher proportion of the population than census families in all cases.

Because the proportion of the population in economic families was larger than the proportion in census families while the number of families did not differ greatly, the average size of economic family in Canada, 4.04 persons, was larger than the average census family, 3.88 persons. This was the case in every province, with both family sizes being on the whole larger in the East.

Les personnes faisant partie des familles économiques

Quatre-vingt-huit pour cent de la population étaient membres des familles du recensement, tandis que 91 p. 100 faisaient partie des familles économiques. Ces pourcentages sont les mêmes depuis 1956. Les pourcentages de la population faisant partie de familles varient d'une province à l'autre dans à peu près les mêmes proportions qu'en 1956, les plus faibles étant ceux du Yukon, des Territoires du Nord-Ouest (voir le 2e exposé) et de la Colombie-Britannique. Terre-Neuve est la province où le pourcentage de la population qui fait partie de familles est le plus élevé. Comme on s'y attendait, le 2e exposé indique que dans tous les cas les familles économiques retiennent une plus forte proportion de la population que les familles du recensement.

Parce que la proportion de la population faisant partie de familles économiques est supérieure à celle qui fait partie des familles du recensement, même si le nombre de familles n'a pas beaucoup varié, la taille moyenne de la famille économique au Canada (4.04 personnes) est plus grande que celle de la famille du recensement (3.88 personnes). C'est ce qui se produit dans chaque province, la taille des deux catégories de familles étant, dans l'ensemble, plus grande dans l'Est.

STATEMENT 2. Persons in families and percentage distribution of economic and census families by number of persons, for Canada and the provinces, 1961

EXPOSÉ 2. Personnes dans les familles et répartition procentuelle des familles économiques et des familles de recensement selon le nombre de personnes, Canada et provinces, 1961

| eron te nom | ore de | personnes | , Can | aua c | PIOVI | nces, | 1301 | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|---------------------------|--|---|---------------------|--|---|---|
| Total persons in families Total, | % ¹ | Total families Total, familles | Percentage distribution of families by number of persons Répartition procentuelle des familles selon le nombre de personnes | | | | | | | | Average — Moyenne |
| dans les familles | | tammes | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9+ | |
| ļ | | | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | | |
| 16,623,924 16,095,721 | 91.1 88.3 | 4,106,235 4,147,444 | 26.1 28.9 | $\frac{20.0}{20.7}$ | 20.5 20.6 | 14.3 13.4 | 8.5 7.5 | -4.6 3.9 | $\frac{2\cdot 5}{2\cdot 1}$ | 3.4 2.9 | 4.04 3.88 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 432,930 419,300 | 94.6 91.6 | 84,558 89,267 | 16.2 21.4 | 16.0 18.2 | 16.3 16.8 | 14.2 13.2 | 11.5 9.8 | 8.3 6.7 | 6.0 4.9 | 11.5 9.0 | 5.11 4.69 |
| } | | | | | | - | | | | | |
| 96,015 91,890 | 91.8 87.8 | 21,559 21,969 | 24.0 27.9 | 18.0 19.1 | 17.0 17.3 | 13.5 12.8 | 10.0 8.6 | 6.8 5.8 | 4.2 3.4 | 6.5 5.1 | 4.45 4.18 |
| | - | | | | | | | | | | |
| 671, 130 644, 700 | 91.1 87.5 | 158,633 161,894 | 24.2 28.2 | 19.5 20.6 | 19.2 19.0 | 14.5 13.4 | 9.4 8.2 | 5.5 4.6 | 3.3 2.6 | 4.4 3.4 | 4. 23 3. 98 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 553,076 534,363 | 92.5 89.4 | 121,722 124,653 | 22.2 26.0 | 18.2 19.1 | 17.8 17.8 | 14.0 13.2 | 9.9 8.8 | 6.4 5.6 | 4.3 3.6 | 7. 2 5. 9 | 4.54 4.28 |
| | | | İ | | | | | <u>'</u> | | | |
| 4,838,645 4,679,837 | 92.0 89.0 | 1,093,167 1,103,822 | 21.6 24.5 | 19.5 20.3 | 19.2 19.3 | 14.4 13.5 | 9.6 8.6 | 6.0 5.3 | 3.7 3.3 | 6.0 5.3 | 4.42 4.23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5,688,961 5,496,900 | 91.2 88.1 | 1,494,741 1,511,478 | 28.5 31.6 | 20.9 21.6 | 21.5 21.6 | 14. 2 13. 0 | 7.6 6.5 | 3.7 2.9 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 3.80 3.63 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | • |
| 831,875 806,430 | 90.3. 87.5 | 215,439 215,831 | 28.2 30.6 | 20.4 20.8 | 21.1 21.3 | 14.4 13.5 | 8.0 7.0 | 3.8 3.3 | 1.9 1.6 | 2.2 1.9 | 3.86 3.73 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 833,394 812,807 | 90. 1 87. 9 | 212, 241 211, 776 | 28.0 29.5 | 19.4 19.7 | 20.3 20.5 | 14.6 14.1 | 8.8 8.2 | 4.4 | 2.2 2.0 | 2.3 2.0 | 3.92 3.83 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | } |
| 1, 201, 703 1, 174, 058 | 90. 2 88. 1 | 304,246 305,671 | 25.8 27.6 | 19.7 20.2 | 21.9 22.2 | 15.4 14.7 | 8.9 8.1 | 4.2 3.7 | 2.0 1.8 | 2.1 | 3.94 3.84 |
| | | | 1 | l | | | l | l | | 1 | |
| 1,445,359 1,405,168 | 88.7 86.3 | 393,090 394,023 | 31.7 34.0 | 19.8 20.0 | 21.5 21.6 | 14. 1 13. 2 | 7.3 6.5 | 3.0 2.6 | 1.4 | 1.2 0.9 | 3.67 3.56 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30, 836 30, 268 | 82.0- 80.4 | 6.839 7,060 | 19.6 21.6 | 17.5 | 20. 7 21. 2 | 15.3 15.1 | 11.0 10.2 | 6.0 5.5 | 4.0 3.4 | 5.8 4.1 | 4.51 4.28 |
| | Total persons in families Total, personnes dans les familles 16, 623, 924 16, 095, 721 432, 930 419, 300 96, 015 91, 890 671, 130 644, 700 553, 076 534, 363 4, 838, 645 4, 679, 837 5, 688, 961 5, 496, 900 831, 875 806, 430 833, 394 812, 807 1, 201, 703 1, 174, 058 1, 445, 359 1, 405, 168 | Total persons in families 7 70 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Total persons in families Total, personnes dans les familles 16,623,924 91.1 4,106,235 4,147,444 432,930 94.6 84,558 419,300 91.6 89,267 96,015 91.8 21,559 91.890 87.8 21,969 671,130 91.1 158,633 644,700 87.5 161,894 553,076 92.5 121,722 534,363 89.4 124,653 4.838,645 92.0 1.093,167 4,679,837 89.0 1.103,822 5,688,961 91.2 1.494,741 1,511,478 831,875 90.3 215,439 80.4 305,671 1,201,703 90.2 304,246 1,174,058 88.1 305,671 1,445,359 88.7 393,090 1,405,168 86.3 394,023 | Total persons in families 7 Total, personnes dans les familles 8 | Total persons in families | Total persons in families Total, personnes dans les familles Total, personnes des familles des familles services des familles services des familles des familles services des familles des fami | Total persons in families Total, personnes dans les familles Total, personnes dans les familles 16,623,924 91.1 4.106,235 26.1 20.0 20.5 14.3 16.095,721 88.3 4.147,444 28.9 20.7 20.6 13.4 432,930 94.6 89,267 21.4 18.2 16.8 13.2 96,015 91.8 21,559 24.0 18.0 17.0 13.5 91.890 87.8 21,969 27.9 19.1 17.3 12.8 671,130 91.1 158,633 24.2 19.5 19.2 14.5 16.8 13.2 671,130 81.1 158,633 24.2 19.5 19.2 14.5 28.0 20.6 19.0 13.4 553,076 92.5 121,722 22.2 18.2 17.8 14.0 17.0 13.4 553,076 92.5 121,722 22.2 18.2 17.8 14.0 17.0 13.4 553,076 92.5 121,722 22.2 18.2 17.8 14.0 17.0 13.4 553,076 92.5 121,722 22.2 18.2 17.8 14.0 17.0 13.5 16.894 28.2 20.6 19.0 13.4 553,076 92.5 121,722 22.2 18.2 17.8 14.0 17.0 13.5 16.894 28.2 20.6 19.0 13.4 553,076 92.5 121,722 22.2 18.2 17.8 14.0 17.0 13.5 16.894 28.2 20.6 19.0 13.4 553,076 92.5 121,722 22.2 18.2 17.8 14.0 17.0 13.5 19.2 14.5 19.5 19.2 14.5 19.5 19.2 14.5 19.5 19.2 14.5 19.5 19.2 14.5 19.5 19.2 14.5 19.5 19.2 14.5 19.5 19.5 19.2 14.5 19.5 19.5 19.5 19.5 19.5 19.5 19.5 19 | Persons in families | Total persons in families Total, personnes dans les families Total, personnes dans les families Total, personnes dans les families Total, personnes Répartition procentuelle des families sy number of persones Répartition procentuelle des families by number of persones Répartition procentuelle des families by number of persones Répartition procentuelle des families Total, personnes Répartition procentuelle des families by number of persones Répartition procentuelle des families Total, personnes Répartition procentuelle des families by number of persones Répartition procentuelle des familes Répartition procentuelle des families Total, persones Répartition procentuelle des families Répartition procentuelle des familes Total, persones Répartiton procentuelie des familes Répartition procentuelie des familes Répartiton procentuelie Répartiton procentuel | Total persons in families Total, personnes dans les families Total, personnes dans les families Total, personnes dans les families Total, personnes dans les families Total, personnes dans les families Total, personnes dans les families Total, personnes dans les families Total, personnes dans les families Total, personnes dans les families Total, families Répartition procentuelle des families selon le nombre de personne families Total, families Répartition procentuelle des families selon le nombre de personne families Total, families Répartition procentuelle des families selon le nombre de personne families 1 | Total persons infamilies Total, personnes dans les familles Total, familles Répartition procentuelle des familles selon le nombre de personnes Total, 70 / 7 / 7 / 7 / 7 / 7 / 7 / 7 / 7 / 7 |

¹ Percentage of total population. — Pourcentage de la population totale.

Under both definitions the highest percentage of families fell in the two-person bracket. For economic families the second highest was the four-person family in all provinces except Quebec and the Atlantic Provinces where families of three persons formed the highest proportion. Statement 2 shows that while the percentage of economic families ranging in size from two to four persons was slightly smaller than that of the corresponding census families the percentage of economic families of five or more persons was correspondingly larger.

From Statement 3 it is seen that the percentage of persons of 25 years of age and over was slightly higher in economic than in census families, 49.3% compared with 48.1%, and the under 25 years age group correspondingly smaller. This was partly due to the fact that in census families, almost all children, and many young persons under 25 years of age were already in a family relationship such as parent-child or guardian-ward. In the transformation of data from census to economic families, the non-family persons who were brought into families tended to be mainly adults.

D'après les deux définitions, le pourcentage le plus élevé de familles est celui du groupe formé de deux personnes. Pour les familles économiques, le groupe qui suit par rapport au pourcentage est celui de quatre personnes dans toutes les provinces, sauf au Québec et dans les provinces de l'Atlantique, où les familles de trois personnes constituent la plus forte proportion. Le 2e exposé indique que même si le pourcentage des familles économiques, dont la taille varie de deux à quatre personnes, est légèrement plus faible que celui des familles du recensement de même grandeur, le pourcentage des familles économiques de cinq personnes ou plus est également plus grand.

On verra dans le 3e exposé que le pourcentage des personnes âgées de 25 ans et plus est légèrement plus élevé dans les familles économiques que dans celles du recensement 49.3 p. 100 au regard de 48.1 p. 100, et plus faible chez les moins de 25 ans. Ceci est en partie attribuable au fait que, dans les familles du recensement, presque tous les enfants et de nombreux jeunes gens de moins de 25 ans sont déjà liés par un degré de parenté, comme un père ou une mère vis-à-vis de son enfant, ou un tuteur vis-à-vis de son pupille. Dans la conversion des données sur les familles du recensement en données sur les familles économiques, les personnes non membres d'une famille de qui ont été placées dans des familles sont en majeure partie des adultes.

STATEMENT 3. Persons in economic and census families by age, for Canada and the provinces, 1961 EXPOSÉ 3. Personnes dans les familles économiques et dans les familles de recensement selon l'âge, Canada et provinces, 1961

| | Persons in economic | c families | Persons in census families | | | | |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--|--|--|
| Age group — Groupe d'âge | Personnes dans les économique | | Personnes dans les de recenseme | | | | |
| Groupe d'age | Number - Nombre | % | Number - Nombre | % | | | |
| CANADA | 16, 623, 924 | 100.0 | 16,095,721 | 100.0 | | | |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans 25 years and over — 25 ans et plus | 8,424,913 8,199,011 | 50.7 49.3 | 8,357,430 7,738,291 | 51.9 48.1 | | | |
| Newfoundland — Terre-Neuve | 432,930 | 100.0 | 419,300 | 100.0 | | | |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans 25 years and over — 25 ans et plus | 255, 943 176, 987 | 59. 1 40. 9 | 254,006 165,294 | 60.6 39.4 | | | |
| Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince-Édouard | 96, 015 | 100.0 | 91,890 | 100.0 | | | |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans | 50,716 45,299 | 52.8 47.2 | 50,405 41,485 | 54.9 45.1 | | | |
| Nova Scotia – Nouvelle-Écosse | 671,130 | 100.0 | 644,700 | 100.0 | | | |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans | 349,557 321,573 | 52.1 47.9 | 346.872 297.828 | 53.8 46.2 | | | |
| New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick | 553,076 | 100.0 | 534, 363 | 100.0 | | | |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans 25 years and over — 25 ans et plus | 304.913 248,163 | 55.1 44.9 | 302,961 231,402 | 56.7 43.3 | | | |
| Quebec - Québec | 4, 838, 645 | 100.0 | 4, 679, 837 | 100.0 | | | |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans | 2, 589, 943 2, 248, 702 | 53.5 46.5 | 2, 568, 141 2, 111, 696 | 54.9 45.1 | | | |
| Ontario | 5,688,961 | 100.0 | 5,496,900 | 100.0 | | | |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans | 2, 722, 202 2, 966, 759 | 47.9 52.1 | 2, 700, 501 2, 796, 399 | 49.1 50.9 | | | |
| Manitoba | 831,875 | 100.0 | 806,430 | 100.0 | | | |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans | 407, 121 424, 754 | 48.9 51.1 | 403,643 402,787 | 50.1 49.9 | | | |
| Saskatchewan | 833,394 | 100.0 | 812,807 | 100.0 | | | |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans | 419,873 413,521 | 50.4 49.6 | 416,725 396,082 | 51.3 48.7 | | | |
| Alberta | 1,201,703 | 100.0 | 1,174,058 | 100.0 | | | |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans | 622, 257 579, 446 | 51.8 48.2 | 616, 978 557, 080 | 52.6 47.4 | | | |
| British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique | 1,445,359 | 100.0 | 1,405,168 | 100.0 | | | |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans | 684,006 761,353 | 47.3 52.7 | 679,014 726,154 | 48.3 51.7 | | | |
| Yukon and Northwest Territories — Yukon et Territoires du Nord-Ouest | 30,836 | 100.0 | 30,268 | 100.0 | | | |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans | 18,382 12,454 | 59.6 40.4 | 18, 184 12, 084 | 60. 1 39. 9 | | | |

Persons not in economic families

Statement 4 gives a description of the persons not in economic families in 1961 compared with 1956 showing their household status. The number of persons not in economic families rose by approximately 100,000 while the number of such persons living alone increased by 116,000. The proportion of one-person households rose from 22.5% in 1956 to 28.8% in 1961. This increase was accompanied by a corresponding decrease in the employees' and partners' classification which declined from 21.2% in 1956 to 15.9% in 1961.

Personnes ne faisant pas partie des familles économiques

Le 4e exposé décrit les personnes qui ne faisaient pas partie des familles économiques en 1961, au regard de 1956, et indique leur état ménager. Le nombre de personnes ne faisant pas partie des familles économiques s'est accru de 100,000 environ, tandis que le nombre de celles vivant seules a augmenté de 116,000. La proportion des ménages d'une personne est passée de 22.5 p. 100 en 1956 à 28.8 p. 100 en 1961. Cette augmentation est accompagnée d'une diminution correspondante dans le classement des employés et des associés, qui a baissé de 21.2 p. 100 en 1956 à 15.9 p. 100 en 1961.

STATEMENT 4. Percentage distribution of persons not in economic families by household status, for Canada, 1961

EXPOSÉ 4. Répartition procentuelle des personnes hors des familles économiques selon la situation dans le ménage,

Canada, 1961

| Non-family person — Personne non membre de famille | 1961 | % | 1956 | % |
|---|-------------------------|-------|--------------|-------|
| Population | 18,097,369 ¹ | | 14, 594, 469 | |
| Persons not in census families — Personnes hors des familles de recensement | 2,001,648 | | 1,889,824 | |
| Persons not in economic families — Personnes hors des familles économiques | 1, 473, 445 | 100.0 | 1,372,568 | 100.0 |
| One person households - Ménages d'une personne | 424,750 | 28.8 | 308,613 | 22.5 |
| Head of household not living alone - Chef de ménage ne vivant pas seul | 125, 732 | 8.5 | 108,875 | 7.9 |
| Lodgers - Chambreurs | 526,670 | 35.7 | 497, 266 | 36.2 |
| Employees and partners - Employés et associés | 233,803 | 15.9 | 290,985 | 21. 2 |
| Inmates of institution — Pensionnaires d'institution | 162, 490 | 11.0 | 166,829 | 12.2 |

¹ Excludes approximately 141,000 persons for whom the relationship to head of household at usual residence could not be determined. — Moins environ 141,000 personnes dont le lien avec le chef du ménage à leur résidence habituelle n'a pu être déterminé.

Families with heads in the labour force

Table A1 in the Tabular Section shows a comparison between percentages of economic and census families with heads in the labour force, by age and sex of head. No significant over-all differences were apparent in the percentages of family heads in the labour force. The only notable difference occurred in comparing the percentage of female economic family heads in the labour force in the under 25-year age group with female census family heads of the same age group. While over half (54.8%) of those in the economic families were in the labour force, the proportion in census families was slightly over one-third (37.8%). Such families probably consist of young sisters living together and working or similar situations.

Table A 2 in the Tabular Section shows that, numerically, the largest group of economic family heads in the labour force, 977,749, was in the age group from 35-44 years, and the second largest, 874,821, in the age group from 25-34 years. Of these, 97.1% and 98.5% of the heads, respectively, were male.

Table A 2 also shows the distribution of economic family heads in the labour force by employment status. Wage-earner heads, both male and female, constituted the largest proportion of all heads in the labour force, and self-employed the second largest.

As in the labour force, the largest percentage of wage-earner male heads was in the 25-34 year age group, while the largest percentages of female heads occurred in the years from 35 on. The percentage of self-employed female heads rose consistently from under 25 years to 65 and over, while the percentage of male heads decreased proportionately.

As Table A3 in the Tabular Section shows, the three largest occupation divisions of economic family heads in the labour force were craftsmen (30.2%), managerial (12.8%) and farmers (11.2%). This distribution was, of course, not con-

Familles dont les chefs font partie de la main-d'oeuvre

Le tableau Al de la Section des tableaux fait la comparaison entre le pourcentage des familles économiques et celui des familles du recensement, dont les chefs sont dans la maind'oeuvre, suivant l'âge et le sexe du chef. Aucune différence importante dans l'ensemble n'est manifeste dans le pourcentage des chefs de famille qui font partie de la main-d'oeuvre. La seule différence notable est apparue quand on a comparé le pourcentage des chefs féminins de familles économiques dans la main-d'oeuvre dans le groupe des moins de 25 ans, avec les chefs féminins de familles du recensement du même groupe d'âge. Bien que plus de la moitié (54.8 p. 100) de ceux qui appartiennent à des familles économiques sont dans la maind'oeuvre, la proportion de ceux appartenant aux familles du recensement est d'un peu plus du tiers (37.8 p. 100). Ces familles se composent probablement de jeunes soeurs qui vivent ensemble et qui travaillent, ou dont les conditions de vie se rapprochent de cet état.

Le tableau A2 de la Section des tableaux indique que le groupe le plus notable de chefs de familles économiques dans la main-d'oeuvre (977,749) appartient au groupe d'âge des 35 à 44 ans, et que le suivant (874,821) est celui des 25 à 34 ans. Parmi ces deux groupes 97.1 p. 100 et 98.5 p. 100, respectivement, sont des hommes.

Le tableau A 2 fait également la répartition des chefs de familles économiques dans la main-d'oeuvre suivant leur emploi. Les chefs salariés, hommes et femmes, constituent la plus forte proportion de tous les chefs dans la main-d'oeuvre, et les chefs autonomes, la suivante.

Comme pour la main-d'oeuvre, le plus fort pourcentage des chefs salariés du sexe masculin est celui du groupe d'âge des 25-34 ans, tandis que les pourcentages les plus élevés de chefs du sexe féminin sont ceux des femmes de 35 ans et plus. Le pourcentage des chefs autonomes du sexe féminin s'accroft uniformément à partir des moins de 25 ans jusqu'à 65 ans et plus, tandis que le pourcentage des chefs du sexe masculin diminue proportionnellement.

Ainsi que l'indique le tableau A 3 de la Section des tableaux, les trois divisions professionnelles comptant le plus grand nombre de chefs de familles économiques dans la main-d'oeuvre sont ceux des hommes de métiers (30.2 p. 100), des administrateurs sistent across Canada but varied with the structure of the provincial economy. Thus, in Prince Edward Island, Saskatchewan and Alberta the largest occupation group consisted of people in the agricultural occupations.

Farmers were by far the largest group of self-employed family heads (45.2%) and managerial the second largest (28.2%). The pattern was the same in most provinces with the exception of Newfoundland where fishermen constituted the largest group of self-employed heads, 40.2%, and Nova Scotia and British Columbia where the managerial occupation division included 30.1% and 41.2% of all self-employed family heads, respectively. In all provinces the largest group of wage-earner family heads were reported as craftsmen.

Persons in the labour force

In the whole of Canada, the percentage of economic families with family members in the labour force was 90.3. Ontario's percentage was higher than the national average, 91.9, as were Alberta with 91.4 and the province of Quebec with 91.2.

By far the highest proportion of economic families had only one person in the labour force (56.8%) but one-quarter (25.6%) had two. Families with three or more persons in the labour force represented a small proportion of the total. The proportion of families with three or more persons in the labour force was usually higher in the metropolitan areas. The province of Quebec had the highest percentage of families with 5 or more in the labour force, 1.1%, while all other provinces had 0.5% or less.

Earnings of family head and family earnings

The distribution of wage-earner families by earnings of head and by family earnings is shown in Table A4 in the Tabular Section for both economic and census families. This compares average wages and salaries earned by family heads and by all family members under both the above-mentioned family concepts.

The difference in average earnings of family heads, between economic (\$4,162 per year) and census (\$4,133 per year) families in Canada was \$29 a year. Economic family earnings were also higher, with an average of \$5,087 compared with census family earnings which averaged \$4,906. a difference of \$181. These differences represented 0.7% of average earnings of census family heads, and 3.7% of average census family earnings. The range of differences in earnings of head was from \$14 in Manitoba and Saskatchewan (representing 0.3% to 0.4% of average wage-earning income of census family heads) to \$59 difference per annum in Newfoundland (or 1.9% of average earnings of census family heads). In family earnings, differences between economic and census families ranged from \$94 in Saskatchewan or 2.1% of average census family earnings, to \$228 in Newfoundland, or 6.0%.

The statistics on census family heads include heads of related family units who probably had lower wage and salary earnings. These heads would not be heads of economic families and this would tend to raise the average wage and salary earnings of economic family heads as compared to those of census family heads. In the transformation of census families to economic families, the incorporation of related wage-earner adults into families would tend to increase the average number of wage-earners per family, which in turn would increase the average family earnings over that of census families.

It follows that, in comparing the distribution of economic and census families by earnings, the economic families were proportionately higher in the upper earnings groups, and census families in the lower.

(12.8 p. 100) et des agriculteurs (11.2 p. 100). Cette répartition n'est pas uniforme d'un bout à l'autre du Canada bien entendu, mais varie suivant la structure de l'économie des provinces. Ainsi, en Île-du-Prince-Édouard, en Saskatchewan, et en Alberta le groupe de professions le plus considérable est celui des agriculteurs.

Les cultivateurs constituent de loin le groupe le plus considérable de chefs de famille autonomes (45.2 p. 100), suivis des administrateurs (28.2 p. 100). La même chose se produit dans la plupart des provinces, sauf à Terre-Neuve où les pêcheurs constituent le groupe le plus notable de chefs autonomes, soit 40.2 p. 100, et en Nouvelle-Ecosse et en Colombie-Britannique, où la division professionnelle des administrateurs comprend, respectivement, 30.1 p. 100 et 41.2 p. 100 de tous les chefs de famille autonomes. Dans toutes les provinces le groupe le plus notable de chefs de famille salariés que l'on ait signalé est celui des hommes de métiers.

Personnes dans la main-d'oeuvre

Dans tout le Canada le pourcentage des familles économiques ayant des membres dans la main-d'oeuvre est de 90.3. Dans l'Ontario, l'Alberta et le Québec le pourcentage est plus élevé que la moyenne nationale, soit, respectivement, 91.9, 91.4 et 91.2.

La proportion de beaucoup la plus forte est celle des familles économiques ayant une seule personne dans la maind'oeuvre (56.8 p. 100), mais le quart en compte deux (25.6 p. 100). Les familles ayant trois membres ou plus dans la maind'oeuvre représentent une faible proportion du total. La proportion des familles ayant trois membres ou plus dans la maind'oeuvre est plus élevée d'ordinaire dans les zones métropolitaines. La province de Québec a le plus fort pourcentage de familles comptant cinq membres ou plus dans la main-d'oeuvre, soit 1.1 p. 100, tandis que toutes les autres provinces en ont 0.5 p. 100 ou moins.

Gains du chef de famille et gains familiaux

Le tableau A4 de la Section des tableaux fait la répartition des familles salariées suivant les gains du chef et les gains familiaux, tant pour les familles économiques que pour celles du recensement. On y compare les salaires et traitements moyens des chefs de famille avec ceux de tous les membres de la famille suivant les deux concepts familiaux précités.

La différence entre le gain moyen du chef de la famille économique (\$4,162 par année) et celui du chef de la famille du recensement (\$4,133 par année) au Canada est de \$29. Les gains de la famille économique sont aussi plus élevés, avec une moyenne de \$5,087, au regard d'une moyenne de \$4,906 pour les gains de la famille du recensement, soit une différence de \$181. Ces différences représentent 0.7 p. 100 des gains moyens des chefs de familles du recensement et 3.7 p. 100 des gains moyens des familles du recensement. La gamme des différences dans les gains du chef varie de \$14 au Manitoba et en Saskatchewan (représentant 0.3 p. 100 à 0.4 p. 100 des salaires moyens des chefs de familles du recensement) à \$59 par année à Terre-Neuve (ou 1.9 p. 100 des gains moyens des chefs de familles du recensement). Quant aux gains familiaux, les différences entre les familles économiques et les familles du recensement s'échelonnent de \$94 en Saskatchewan, ou 2.1 p. 100 des gains moyens des familles du recensement, à \$228 à Terre-Neuve, ou 6. p. 100.

La statistique relative aux chefs defamilles du recensement comprend les chefs d'unités familiales apparentées dont les salaires et traitements sont probablement moins élevés. Ceux-ci ne seraient pas des chefs de familles économiques et ceci aurait tendance à augmenter les salaires et traitements moyens des chefs de familles économiques, comparés à ceux des chefs de familles du recensement. Dans la transformation des familles du recensement en familles économiques, l'incorporation des salariés adultes apparentés dans les familles tendrait à accroftre le nombre moyen des salariés par famille, ce qui aurait pour conséquence d'accroftre par ailleurs les gains familiaux moyens comparativement à ceux des familles du recensement.

Il s'ensuit qu'en comparant la répartition des familles économiques et des familles du recensement selon les gains, on se rend compte qu'une plus grande proportion des familles économiques font partie des groupes de gains plus élevés, et que les familles du recensement appartiennent aux groupes de gains moins élevés.

DEFINITIONS

Economic family

For the definition see the introduction to the previous section.

Persons not in economic family

Persons who are not related to any other member of the household in which they reside.

Income

All persons 15 years of age and over residing in sample households were asked to report total income received from each of the sources listed below for the twelve-month period ending May 31, 1961, or if this figure could not be provided, for the calendar year 1960.

The sources were:

- (a) gross cash wages, salaries, commissions and tips (before deductions for income tax, pensions, unemployment insurance, etc.):
- (b) net income (gross income less operating expenses) received from own business or from a professional practice, but exclusive of net income received from the operation of a farm;
- (c) family allowances:
- (d) old-age assistance and old-age security payments;
- (e) other government transfer payments, e.g., unemployment insurance, workmen's compensation, veterans' pensions and allowances, disability pensions, mothers' allowances, etc.:
- (f) retirement pensions;
- (g) bond and bank interest and dividends;
- (h) other investment income, e.g., net rents, mortgage interest, estate income, etc.;
- (i) all other money income, e.g., annuities, income from roomers and boarders, alimony, etc.

It should be noted that in Table A 4 earnings consist only of gross wages and salaries earned by the head and family.

Total family income is the total of the above sources of income reported by each member of the family 15 years of age and over, and, in the case of persons not in families, the total income received by the individual. For heads of families, total income is the total income received by the head himself.

Age

The age of the family head reported in the 1961 Census was the completed years of age at last birthday prior to the census date, June 1, 1961.

Major source of income

These are the sources of income that are the largest components of the family's or individual's total income. Three main classifications are shown:

- (a) income from employment (wages and salaries or income earned from self-employment, the operation of a business or from a professional practice);
- (b) transfer payments (family allowances, old-age pensions and other government transfer payments); and
- (c) other sources (retirement pensions, investment income or miscellaneous sources such as alimony, income from roomers and boarders, etc.).

Municipality size, rural and urban

Statistics are shown for metropolitan areas, other urban areas by size of population and rural areas. Metropolitan areas, as defined for the census, relate to groups of urban

DÉFINITIONS

La famille économique

Pour la définition, voir l'introduction à la section précédente

Personnes hors de la famille économique

Personnes non apparentées à aucun autre membre du ménage où elles demeurent.

Revenu

Toutes les personnes âgées de 15 ans et plus et demeurant dans des ménages échantillon ont été priées de déclarer le montant de leur revenu provenant de chacune des sources mentionnées ci-dessus pour la période des douze mois terminée le 31 mai 1961 ou, à défaut de ce chiffre, pour l'année civile 1960.

Les sources:

- a) salaire, traitement, commission, pourboires bruts (avant impôt sur le revenu, pensions, assurance-chômage, etc.);
- b) revenu net (revenu brut moins les frais d'exploitation) provenant d'une entreprise autonome ou de l'exercice d'une profession, mais sans le revenu net provenant de l'exploitation d'une ferme:
- c) allocations familiales;
- d) prestations de sécurité de vieillesse et d'assistance-vieillesse;
- e) autres paiements de transfert des gouvernements (assurancechômage, indemnisation des accidentés du travail, pensions et allocations aux anciens combattants, pensions d'invalidité, allocations maternelles, etc.);
- f) pensions de retraite;
- g) intérêt et dividendes (obligations et banques);
- h) autre revenu de placement (loyer net, intérêt hypothécaire, revenu successoral, etc.);
- i) tout autre revenu monétaire (rentes, revenu provenant de locataires de chambres et de pensionnaires, pension alimentaire, etc.).

Il faut observer que dans le tableau A4 le gain ne se compose que des salaires et traitements gagnés par le chef et la famille.

Le revenu familial global est le total du revenu provenant des sources précitées, et déclaré par chaque membre de la famille âgé de 15 ans et plus, et, dans le cas des personnes hors de la famille, le revenu global gagné par le particulier. Pour les chefs de famille le revenu global est la somme totale du revenu gagné par le chef lui-même.

Age

L'âge du chef de famille déclaré au recensement de 1961 est l'âge au dernier anniversaire de naissance, calculé suivant le nombre d'années révolues avant la date du recensement, soit le 1er juin 1961.

Principale source de revenu

Ce sont ces sources de revenu qui constituent les éléments les plus importants du revenu global d'une famille ou d'une personne. Trois classements principaux sont indiqués:

- a) revenu provenant d'un emploi (salaire, traitement ou revenu provenant d'un emploi autonome, de l'exploitation d'une entreprise ou de l'exercice d'une profession);
- b) paiements de transfert (allocations familiales, pensions de vieillesse et autres paiements de transfert des gouvernements);
- c) autres sources (pensions de retraite, revenu de placement ou diverses sources, comme pension alimentaire, revenu provenant de locataires de chambres et de pensionnaires, etc.).

Taille de la municipalité, rurale et urbaine

Ces statistiques ont trait aux zones métropolitaines, à d'autres régions urbaines suivant la taille de la population, et à des régions rurales. Les zones métropolitaines, aux termes du

communities in Canada which are in close economic, geographic and social relationship. In general, with only a few exceptions, these are the larger cities where the population of the city proper along with adjoining suburbs have a concentration of 100,000 or more population. In total, there are 17 metropolitan areas. Centres of at least 1,000 persons, whether incorporated or not, are classified as urban, as well as urbanized fringes of metropolitan areas, other major urban areas, and smaller cities if the city together with its urbanized fringe was 10,000 population or over.

Family size

Total number of persons in the family.

Components of income

Aggregate receipts of each of the income sources for which data were collected on the questionnaire.

Schooling

Schooling refers to the highest grade of school attended by the family head. The classification "elementary" includes all families whose head had no schooling as well as those who did not attend beyond the elementary level. It should be noted that the statistics refer to the highest grade attended, not necessarily the highest grade successfully completed.

Occupation

Income data are shown for families for the heads in the total current non-farm labour force and for self-employed heads in the current non-farm labour force by the broad occupation of the head. The "current labour force" consists of persons who reported a job or looking for a job in the week prior to enumeration. For those employed, the occupation is the one currently followed; for those looking for work, the occupation is the occupation of the last job held. The self-employed are those who operated their own business with or without paid help or who were engaged in a professional practice; statistics are only shown for this group where estimated number of self-employed was 250 or more.

The occupational classification is based upon the classification system in "Occupational Classification Manual, Census of Canada, 1961" Catalogue No. 12-506, Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

Income earners and income recipients

The number of income earners in a family are the number of persons who reported receipts of wages and salaries and/or net income from self-employment. The number of income recipients is the number of family members who reported incomes from any source.

recensement, ont trait à des groupes de collectivités urbaines au Canada ayant des liens économiques, géographiques et sociaux étroits. En général, sauf dans quelques cas, il s'agit des plus grandes villes, où la population de la ville proprement dite ajoutée à celle des faubourgs avoisinants s'élève à 100,000 âmes ou plus. Il y a en tout 17 zones métropolitaines. Les centres constitués ou non, d'au moins 1,000 personnes sont classés comme étant urbains, et comme banlieues urbanisées de zones métropolitaines, autres grandes agglomérations urbaines et petites villes, si la ville avec ses banlieues urbanisées compte 10,000 habitants ou plus.

Taille de la famille

Nombre total de personnes dans la famille.

Éléments du revenu

L'ensemble des recettes provenant de chacune des sources de revenu au sujet desquelles on a consigné des données au questionnaire.

Degré d'instruction

Par degré d'instruction il faut entendre la dernière année d'études atteinte par le chef de famille. La catégorie "élémentaire" comprend toutes les familles dont les chefs n'ont reçu aucune formation scolaire, de même que ceux qui n'ont pas dépassé le niveau élémentaire. Il ne faut pas perdre de vue que les statistiques ont trait à la dernière année d'études atteinte, et non nécessairement à la dernière année d'études réussie.

Profession

Des données relatives aux familles sont fournies, pour les chefs qui font partie de toute la main-d'oeuvre non agricole courante, et pour les chefs autonomes dans la main-d'oeuvre non agricole courante, selon la profession générale du chef. La "main-d'oeuvre courante" comprend les personnes qui ont déclaré avoir un emploi ou qui cherchaient de l'emploi durant la semaine précédant le dénombrement. Pour ceux qui ont un emploi, la profession est celle qu'ils exercent couramment; pour ceux equi equ'ils occupaient. Les travailleurs autonomes sont ceux qui exploitent leur propre entreprise avec ou sans l'aide de personnes rémunérées ou qui exercent une profession libérale; des statistiques ne sont données pour ce groupe que lorsque le nombre estimatif des travailleurs autonomes est de 250 ou plus.

Le classement professionnel se fonde sur le système de classification du "Manuel de Classification des professions, Recensement du Canada, 1961", numéro 12-506 au catalogue, Bureau fédéral de la statistique.

Ceux qui gagnent un revenu et ceux qui en bénéficient

Le nombre de ceux qui gagnent un revenu dans une famille est le nombre de personnes qui ont déclaré avoir reçu des salaires et des traitements, et (ou) un revenu net provenant d'un emploi autonome. Le nombre de bénéficiaires de revenus est le nombre de membres de la famille qui ont déclaré un revenu provenant de n'importe quelle source.

TABLE A 1. Economic and census families by age of head, showing labour force status and sex of head, for Canada and the provinces, 1961

TABLEAU A 1. Familles économiques et familles de recensement selon l'âge du chef, et situation dans la main-d'oeuvre et sexe du chef, Canada et provinces, 1961

| | Ecor | nomic familie | s — Famil | les écon | omiques | | Cens | sus families | – Familles | de rece | nsemen | t |
|--|--------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Age of head | All he | ads — Tous o | chefs | Ch | ds in lai force efs dans | s la | All he | ads — Tous o | chefs | Ch | ds in la force efs dan | s la |
| Âge du chef | | 1 | | ma | in-d'oeu | vre | | | | ma | in-d'oeı | e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e |
| | Total | Male . Mas- culin | Female - Fémi- nin | Total | Male — Mas- culin | Female - Fémi- nin | Total | Male Mas- culin | Female - Fémi- nin | Total | Male - Mas- culin | Female - Fémi- nin |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (a) | (b) | (c) | (1) | (2) | (3) | (a) | (b) | (c) |
| | | | | (, | | () | (3) | (-/ | (5) | (-/ | (0) | () |
| CANADA | 4, 106, 235 | 3,800,072 | 306, 163 | 83.4 | 87.3 | 35. 1 | 4, 147, 444 | 3, 875, 229 | 272, 215 | 83. 9 | 87.4 | 35. 3 |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans | 164,060 | 156,651 | 7,409 | 94.5 | 96.3 | 54.8 | 187,077 | 176,084 | 10,993 | 92.1 | 95.5 | 37.8 |
| 25-34 years — ans | 913,304 | 888,117 | 25, 187 | 95.8 | 97.0 | 53.6 | 958,084 | 927,422 | 30,662 | 95.3 | 96.8 | 49.5 |
| 35 - 44 " | 1,033,811 | 984,261 | 49,550 | 94.6 | 96.4 | 57.9 | 1,053,323 | 1,000,825 | 52,498 | 94.4 | 96.3 | 56.4 |
| 45 - 54 " | 868,677 | 804,538 | 64, 139 | 91.4 | 94.4 | 54.6 | 867,479 | 807,940 | 59,539 | 91.4 | 94.3 | 51.6 |
| 55 - 64 " " | 580,776 | 520, 247 | 60,529 | 80.3 | 85.8 | 33.3 | 565,209 | 518,631 | 46,578 | 80.9 | 85.6 | 38.2 |
| 65 years and over — ans et plus | 545,607 | 446, 258 | 99,349 | 29.0 | 34.1 | 6.1 | 516,272 | 444,327 | 71,945 | 29.5 | 33.6 | 4.5 |
| Newfoundland - Terre-Neuve | 84,558 | 78, 342 | 6,216 | 70. 0 | 74.4 | 14.7 | 89, 267 | 83, 140 | 6, 127 | 70. 5 | 74.7 | 14.5 |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans | 3,087 | 2,969 | 118 | 86.6 | 89.0 | 26.3 | 4,836 | 4,518 | 318 | 81.6 | 86.4 | 13.5 |
| 25-34 years — ans | 17,625 | 17,213 | 412 | 86.7 | 88.2 | 22.6 | 20,050 | 19,420 | 630 | 85.5 | 87.5 | 23.3 |
| 35 - 44 " " | 21, 132 | 20,323 | . 809 | 82.8 | 85.0 | 26.5 | 22,014 | 21, 110 | 904 | 82.6 | 85.0 | 26.3 |
| 45 - 54 '' '' | 18,891 | 17,605 | 1,286 | 76.8 | 80.6 | 24.0 | 19,010 | 17,732 | 1,278 | 76.8 | 80.7 | 22.1 |
| 55 - 64 '' '' | 12,026 | 10,623 | 1,403 | 61.0 | 67.2 | 14.0 | 11,784 | 10,589 | 1, 195 | 61.7 | 67.4 | 11.0 |
| 65 years and over — ans et plus | 11,797 | 9,609 | 2, 188 | 16.0 | 18.8 | 3.4 | 11,573 | 9,771 | 1,802 | 15.9 | 18.4 | 2.4 |
| Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince- Edouard | 21,559 | 19, 577 | 1,982 | 79. 9 | 85. 1 | 28. 4 | 21,969 | 20, 141 | 1,828 | 80.6 | 85. 2 | 29. 6 |
| | | | | | | | - | · · | | İ | ļ | 1 |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans | 763 3,526 | 743 3,439 | 20 87 | 95.9 95.1 | 97. 2 | 50.0 | 1,033 | 962 | 71 | 91.0 | 95. 5 | 29.6 |
| 25-34 years - ans | 4,500 | 4,248 | 252 | 92.6 | 96. 1 95. 2 | 54.0 49.6 | 3,992 4,716 | 3,818 4,428 | 174 288 | 93.3 | 95.5 95.1 | 44.3 |
| 45 - 54 " " | 4,746 | 4,390 | 356 | 90.6 | 93.9 | 50.3 | 4,735 | 4,384 | 351 | 90.5 | 93.8 | 48.1 |
| 55-64 " " | 3,534 | 3, 190 | 344 | 81.7 | 86.6 | 36.6 | 3,364 | 3,090 | 274 | 82.3 | 86.6 | 33.6 |
| 65 years and over — ans et plus | 4,490 | 3,567 | 923 | 39.8 | 48.0 | 8.2 | 4, 129 | 3,459 | 670 | 39.9 | 46.3 | 6.7 |
| Nova Scotia – Nouvelle-Écosse | 158, 633 | 143, 688 | 14, 945 | 78.0 | 83. 4 | 25, 5 | 161, 894 | 148, 281 | 13, 613 | 79. 1 | 83, 9 | 26.8 |
| Under 25 years - Moins de 25 ans | 6,990 | 6,669 | 321 | 93.7 | 96.3 | 40, 2 | 9,033 | 8, 265 | 768 | 89.3 | 94.9 | 28.8 |
| 25 - 34 years — ans | 30,450 | 29,372 | 1,078 | 93.6 | 95.7 | 37.2 | 33,504 | 31,879 | 1,625 | 92.5 | 95.4 | 36.1 |
| 35 - 44 '' '' | 37,513 | 35,303 | 2, 210 | 91.7 | 94.6 | 45.6 | 39,003 | 36, 513 | 2,490 | 91.3 | 94.4 | 45. 2 |
| 45-54 ' " " | 34,679 | 31,853 | 2,826 | 87.7 | 91.5 | 44.7 | 34,716 | 32,043 | 2;673 | 87.7 | 91.6 | 41.5 |
| 55-64 " " | 22,658 | 19,954 | 2,704 | 74.9 | 81.3 | 27. 1 | 21,632 | 19,621 | 2,011 | 76.0 | 81.5 | 22.9 |
| 65 years and over — ans et plus | 26,343 | 20,537 | 5,806 | 26.1 | 32. 1 | 4.8 | 24,006 | 19,960 | 4,046 | 27. 1 | 31.9 | 3.5 |
| New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick | 121, 722 | 111,904 | 9,818 | 77. 7 | 82. 1 | 28. 0 | 124, 653 | 115, 521 | 9, 132 | 78.4 | 82.4 | 28.6 |
| Under 25 years - Moins de 25 ans | 5, 157 | 4,975 | 182 | 93.4 | 95.4 | 41.2 | 6,540 | 6, 105 | 435 | 89.5 | 93.9 | 27.1 |
| 25-34 years — ans | 23,393 | 22,764 | 629 | 93.1 | 94.6 | 42.0 | 25,545 | 24,575 | 970 | 92.1 | 94.1 | 39.9 |
| 35-44 " " | 29,629 | 28, 218 | 1,411 | 90.9 | 93.0 | 49.5 | 30, 708 | 29,088 | 1,620 | 90.5 | 92.9 | 48.1 |
| 45-54 '' '' | 26,375 | 24,455 | 1,920 | 87. 2 | 90.2 | 49.3 | 26,454 | 24,636 | 1,818 | 87.3 | 90.4 | 45.9 |
| 55-64 ** | 17,586 | 15,686 | 1,900 | 74.7 | 80, 2 | 29.1 | 16,998 | 15, 498 | 1,500 | 75.5 | 80.3 | 25.6 |
| 65 years and over — ans et plus | 19,582 | 15,806 | 3,776 | 25. 2 | 29.9 | 5.6 | 18,408 | 15,619 | 2,789 | 25.4 | 29.3 | 3.8 |
| Quebec - Québec | 1,093,167 | 1, 009, 806 | 83, 361 | 83. 2 | 87. 7 | 28.9 | 1, 103, 822 | 1, 03 1, 077 | 72, 745 | 83.4 | 87.5 | 24.9 |
| Under 25 years - Moins de 25 ans | 39,989 | 38,552 | 1,437 | 94.9 | 95.8 | 70.4 | 43,594 | 42,407 | 1, 187 | 93.3 | 95.0 | 29.5 |
| 25-34 years - ans | 258, 256 | 252,860 | 5,396 | 95.5 | 96.4 | 51.7 | 268,875 | 263,185 | 5,690 | 95.0 | 96.2 | 38.8 |
| 35 - 44 " " | 283,495 | 271,023 | 12,472 | 93.5 | 95.6 | 47.9 | 288, 173 | 275,769 | 12,404 | 93.2 | 95.5 | 43.6 |
| 45-54 " " | 234, 382 | 215,725 | 18,657 | 89.0 | 92.9 | 43.4 | 233, 214 | 216, 464 | 16,750 | 89.0 | 92.9 | 38.5 |
| | | 1 | l . | | | l . | | 1 | 1 | | ł | 1. |
| 55 - 64 " " | 154,648 | 135, 526 | 19, 122 | 76.7 | 83.9 | 25.7 | 150, 472 | 135, 103 | 15,369 | 77.1 | 83.7 | 19.6 |

⁽a) as a percentage of (1); (b) as a percentage of (2); (c) as a percentage of (3). — (a) comme le pourcentage de (1); (b) comme le pourcentage de (2); (c) comme le pourcentage de (3).

TABLE A 1. Economic and census families by age of head, showing labour force status and sex of head, for Canada and the provinces, 1961 – Concluded

TABLEAU A 1. Familles économiques et familles de recensement selon l'âge du chef, et situation dans la main-d'oeuvre et sexe du chef, Canada et provinces, 1961 – fin

| | Econ | nomic familie | s — Famil | les écon | omiques | i | Cens | sus families | – Familles | s de rece | ensemen | t |
|---|-------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|
| | | | | Hes | ads in la force | bour | | | | He | ads in la | abour |
| Age of head Age du chef | All he | ads — Tous o | chefs | | efs dans ain-d'oei | | All h | eads — Tous | chefs | | efs dan Lin-d'oei | |
| | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | mate1 | Male | Female | | Male | Femal |
| | 1000 | Mas- culin | Fémi- nin | lotai | Mas- culin | Fémi- nin | Total | Mas- culin | Fémi- nin | Total | Mas- culin | Fémi- |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | (1) | (2) | (3) | (a) | (b) | (c) | (1) | (2) | (3) | (a) | (b) | (c) |
| Ontario | 1, 494, 741 | 1, 384, 672 | 110,069 | 85. 8 | 89. 5 | 39.8 | 1, 511, 478 | 1, 416, 679 | 94, 799 | 86. 6 | 89. 6 | 42. 6 |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans | 60,972 | 58,592 | 2,380 | 95.6 | 97.2 | 54.6 | 70,382 | 66,397 | 3,985 | 93.8 | 96.6 | 46.9 |
| 25-34 years — ans | 335,952 | 326,585 | 9,367 | 96.9 | 98.0 | 58.6 | 354,731 | 342,801 | 11,930 | 96.5 | 97.9 | 57.7 |
| 35-44 " | 381,515 | 363,750 | 17,765 | 96.3 | 97.8 | 65.1 | 390,093 | 370,846 | 19, 247 | 96.1 | 97.7 | 64.3 |
| 45 - 54 " | 311,816 | 289,511 | 22,305 | 93.9 | 96.3 | 63.0 | 312,500 | 291,883 | 20,617 | 93.9 | 96.3 | 60.0 |
| 55 - 64 " " | 212,368 | 190, 859 | 21,509 | 83.6 | 88.4 | 40.6 | 206,638 | 191, 118 | 15,520 | 84.3 | 88.3 | 35.5 |
| 65 years and over — ans et plus | 192, 118 | 155,375 | 36,743 | 31.9 | 37.7 | 7.4 | 177, 134 | 153,634 | 23,500 | 33. 1 | 37.3 | 5.7 |
| Manitoba | 215, 439 | 198, 858 | 16, 581 | 83. 0 | 86. 7 | 38. 6 | 215, 831 | 200, 793 | 15, 038 | 83. 4 | 86. 7 | 38.8 |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans | 8,521 | 7,968 | 553 | 93, 2 | 96.0 | 52.6 | | | | | | 1 |
| 25-34 years — ans | 43, 285 | 41,853 | 1,432 | 95.7 | 97.1 | 54.7 | 9,387 | 8,641 | 746 | 90.1 | 94.9 | 34.2 |
| 35 - 44 " " | 51,544 | 48,871 | 2,673 | 95. 2 | 97. 1 | 61.2 | 44,833 | 43, 171 | 1,662 | 95.2 | 96.9 | 51.6 |
| 45 - 54 ** ** | 46,136 | 42,725 | | 93.4 | 1 | 1 1 | 52,224 | 49,367 | 2,857 | 95.0 | 97.0 | 60.8 |
| 55-64 " " | 31,825 | | 3,411 | 1 | 95.8 | 62. 9 | 45,868 | 42,682 | 3, 186 | 93.4 | 95.8 | 61.1 |
| 65 years and over — ans et plus | 34, 128 | 28,885 28,556 | 2,940 5,572 | 84.7 | 89.3 | 40.2 6.5 | 30,946 32,573 | 28,662 28,270 | 2,284 4,303 | 85.3 30.5 | 89.2 34.4 | 36. 1 4. 9 |
| Saskatchewan | 212, 241 | 197, 999 | 14 949 | 02.1 | 00.0 | | | | | | | |
| | | 151, 555 | 14, 242 | 83. 1 | 86. 6 | 34.7 | 211, 776 | 198, 440 | 13, 336 | 83.4 | 86.7 | 34. 1 |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans | 8,275 | 7,772 | 503 | 93.9 | 96.4 | 54.7 | 8,938 | 8,317 | 621 | 91.5 | 95.9 | 32.5 |
| 25 - 34 years — ans | 41,378 | 40, 141 | 1,237 | 95. 9 | 97.3 | 48.9 | 42,533 | 41,092 | 1,441 | 95.3 | 97. 1 | 43.5 |
| 35-44 " | 49,528 | 47, 259 | 2, 269 | 95.5 | 97.4 | 55.8 | 49, 743 | 47,352 | 2,391 | 95.3 | 97.3 | 54.9 |
| 45-54 " | 44,940 | 42,052 | 2,888 | 93.4 | 96.1 | 54.4 | 44,532 | 41,784 | 2,748 | 93.4 | 96. 1 | 52.7 |
| 55 - 64 " " | 31,509 | 28,950 | 2,559 | 84.7 | 89. 1 | 34.0 | 30,754 | 28,620 | 2,134 | 85.1 | 89. 0 | 31.8 |
| 65 years and over — ans et plus | 36,611 | 31,825 | 4,786 | 35.7 | 40.0 | 7.5 | 35, 276 | 31,275 | 4,001 | 35. 9 | 39.6 | 6. 9 |
| Alberta | 304, 246 | 284, 670 | 19, 576 | 86. 2 | 89. 1 | 43. 6 | 305, 671 | 287, 039 | 18, 632 | 86. 4 | 89. 1 | 44.3 |
| Under 25 years - Moins de 25 ans | 14,754 | 13,859 | 895 | 94.9 | 97.0 | 62.3 | 16,056 | 14,839 | 1,217 | 92. 5 | 96.4 | 44.9 |
| 25-34 years — ans | 75, 111 | 72,760 | 2,351 | 96. 5 | 97.8 | 58.7 | 77,006 | 74, 297 | 2,709 | 96.2 | , | |
| 35 - 44 " " | 76, 519 | 72,714 | 3,805 | 96. 1 | 97.6 | 66.6 | 77,061 | 73,064 | 3,997 | 95. 9 | 97.6 | 55.5 |
| 45-54 " | 60, 253 | 56, 155 | 4,098 | 93.7 | 96.0 | 62.6 | 60,072 | 56,096 | 3,976 | 93.7 | 1 | 65.6 |
| 55-64 " | 40,388 | 36, 995 | 3,393 | 83.9 | 88.2 | 36.1 | 39,648 | 36,835 | | | 96.0 | 61.4 |
| 65 years and over — ans et plus | 37, 221 | 32, 187 | 5,034 | 32.0 | 36.1 | 5.3 | 35,828 | 31, 908 | 2,813 3,920 | 84. 3 32. 4 | 88.1 35.8 | 33.9 |
| British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique | 393,090 | 364, 145 | 28, 945 | 80.3 | 83. 5 | 39. 7 | 394,023 | 367, 552 | 26 471 | 00.0 | 93.6 | 40.0 |
| Under 25 years - Moins de 25 ans | 15,069 | 14, 100 | 969 | 91.9 | 95.6 | 37.9 | | | 26, 471 | 80.8 | 83. 6 | 42. 2 |
| 25-34 years - ans | 82, 126 | 79,010 | 3,116 | 94.9 | l | 1 1 | 16,706 | 15, 117 | 1,589 | 88.8 | 94.7 | 32.5 |
| 35 - 44 '' '' | 96,534 | | | | 96.6 | 51.3 | 84,728 | 81,007 | 3,721 | 94. 4 | 96.5 | 50.0 |
| 45 - 54 " " | 85, 221 | 90,744 | 5,790 | 94.2 | 96. 2 | 62.5 | 97,652 | 91,454 | 6, 198 | 94.0 | 96. 2 | 61.9 |
| 55-64 " " | 53,603 | 78,905 | 6,316 | 91.4 | 93.8 | 61.4 | 85, 131 | 79,071 | 6,060 | 91.4 | 93.8 | 60. 1 |
| 65 years and over — ans et plus | 60,537 | 49,025 52,361 | 4,578 8,176 | 78. 2 21. 4 | 82. 2 24. 0 | 35. 4 5. 0 | 52,320 57,486 | 48,930 51,973 | 3,390 5,513 | 78. 9 22. 0 | 82. 1 23. 9 | 32.1 |
| Yukon and Northwest Territories — Yukon et Territoires du Nord-Ouest | 6, 839 | 6, 411 | 428 | 84. 5 | 88. 2 | 29.4 | 7, 060 | 6, 566 | 494 | 83. 7 | 88. 0 | 27. 7 |
| Under 25 years - Moins de 25 ans | 483 | 452 | 31 | | ŀ | | | | | | | 1 |
| 25-34 years — ans | 2, 202 | 2, 120 | 82 | 89.4 | 93.4 | 32.3 | 572 | 516 | 56 | 86.0 | 92.6 | 25. 0 |
| 35-44 " " | 1,902 | 1,808 | | 91.7 | 93.6 | 42.7 | 2, 287 | 2,177 | 110 | 90.5 | 93. 1 | 40.0 |
| 45-54 " " | | | 94 | 89.5 | 92.0 | 41.5 | 1,936 | 1,834 | 102 | 88.8 | 91.5 | 39.2 |
| 55-64 " " | 1, 238 | 1,162 | 76 | 84.5 | 87.7 | 35.5 | 1, 247 | 1, 165 | 82 | 84.2 | 87.8 | 32.9 |
| 65 years and over — ans et plus | 631 | 554 | 77 | 72.7 | 80.5 | 16.9 | 653 | 565 | 88 | 70.8 | 79.8 | 12.5 |
| | 383 | 315 | 68 | 31.3 | 37.5 | 2.9 | 365 | 309 | 56 | 32.6 | 38.2 | 1.8 |

⁽a) as a percentage of (1); (b) as a percentage of (2); (c) as a percentage of (3).—(a) comme le pourcentage de (1); (b) comme le pourcentage de (2); (c) comme le pourcentage de (3).

TABLE A 2. Economic families by age of head, showing employment status and sex of head, for Canada and the provinces, 1961

TABLEAU A 2. Families économiques selon l'âge du chef, et situation dans l'emploi et sexe du chef, Canada et provinces, 1961

| | | in labour fo s la main-d' | | Wa | ge-earners Salariés | | | lf-employed — pre entrepris | |
|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Age of head | Chers dans | s ia main-u | I | | | 1 | | I | ,c |
| Âge du chef | Total | Male — Masculin | Female - Féminin | Total | Male — Masculin | Female - Féminin | Total | Male — Masculin | Female Féminin |
| CANADA | 3, 426, 373 | 96, 9 | 3. 1 | 2, 684, 353 | 96.6 | 3, 4 | 738 , 834 | 98.0 | 2, 0 |
| | | | Ì | | | | • | | |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans | 154, 967 874, 821 | 97.4 | 2.6 | 145, 631 | 97.3 98.3 | 2. 7 1. 7 | 9, 183 | 99.1 99.4 | 0.9 |
| 35-44 " " | 977,749 | 98.5 97.1 | 2.9 | 758, 024 777, 744 | 96.7 | 3.3 | 116, 205 199, 416 | 99.4 | 1. |
| 45-54 " " | 794, 139 | 95.6 | 4.4 | 588, 701 | 94.9 | 5.1 | 204, 745 | 97.7 | 2.3 |
| 55-64 " " | 466, 335 | 95.7 | 4.3 | 328, 143 | 95.1 | 4.9 | 137, 594 | 97. 2 | 2. |
| 65 years and over — ans et plus | 158, 362 | 96.2 | 3,8 | 86,110 | 96.0 | 4.0 | 71,691 | 96.4 | 3.6 |
| Newfoundland — Terre-Neuve | 59, 173 | 98, 5 | 1, 5 | 49,076 | 98, 6 | 1, 4 | 9, 994 | 97. 8 | 2, |
| | · | | | | 98.8 | 1, 2 | 170 | 100.0 | |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans | 2,674 15,282 | 98.8 99.4 | 1.2 | 2,500 13,667 | 98.8 | 0.6 | 1,603 | 99.5 | 0, 1 |
| 35-44 " " | 17, 493 | 98.8 | 1.2 | 14,652 | 98.8 | 1.2 | 2,822 | 98.8 | 1.3 |
| 45-54 " " | 14, 501 | 97.9 | 2.1 | 11,710 | 97.9 | 2.1 | 2,764 | 97.9 | 2. |
| 55-64 " " | 7,338 | 97.3 | 2.7 | 5, 583 | 97.7 | 2.3 | 1,733 | 96.3 | 3. |
| 65 years and over — ans et plus | 1,885 | 96.1 | 3.9 | 964 | 98.3 | 1.7 | 902 | 93.6 | 6.4 |
| Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince-Édouard | 17, 228 | 96.7 | 3, 3 | 9,450 | 95, 5 | 4, 5 | 7, 745 | 98.3 | 1. |
| | • | - | | i ' | | | | 1 | |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans | 732 | 98.6 | 1.4 | 596 | 98.5 | 1.5 | 131 1,027 | 100.0 | 0. |
| 25-34 years — ans | 3,353 | 98.6 | 1.4 | 2,318 | 98.1 95.9 | 1.9 4.1 | 1,646 | 98.8 | 1. |
| 35-44 " " | 4, 168 | 97.0 95.8 | 3.0 4.2 | 2,514 2,240 | 93.5 | 6.5 | 2,060 | 98.4 | 1. |
| 45-54 ** ** | 4,300 | 95.6 | 4.4 | 1,277 | 93.1 | 6.9 | 1,604 | 97.7 | 2. |
| 65 years and over — ans et plus | 2,888 1,787 | 95.7 | 4.3 | 505 | 93, 1 | 6.9 | 1,277 | 96.8 | 3. |
| 4). | 1,101 | 33.1 | 1.0 | | | 0.0 | -, | | |
| Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse | 123, 694 | 96. 9 | 3, 1 | 101, 337 | 96. 8 | 3, 2 | 22, 234 | 97.6 | 2. |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans | 6,549 | 98.0 | 2,0 | 6, 284 | 98.0 | 2,0 | 258 | 98.8 | 1. 3 |
| 25-34 years - ans | 28,510 | 98.6 | 1.4 | 25, 893 | 98, 5 | 1.5 | 2,599 | 99.2 | 0. |
| 35-44 " " | 34,395 | 97.1 | 2.9 | 29,040 | 96.8 | 3,2 | 5,336 | 98.4 | 1.1 |
| 45-54 " | 30,404 | 95, 8 | 4. 2 | 24,081 | 95.4 | 4.6 | 6,297 | 97.6 | 2, |
| 55-64 " | 16,962 | 95. 7 | 4.3 | 12,529 | 95.3 | 4.7 | 4,406 | 96.9 | 3. |
| 65 years and over — ans et plus | 6,874 | 95.9 | 4.1 | 3,510 | 95.8 | 4.2 | 3,338 | 96.0 | 4. |
| New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick | 94, 629 | 97. 1 | 2,9 | 77, 208 | 97, 0 | 3, 0 | 17, 322 | 97, 5 | 2, |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans | 4,819 | 98.4 | 1.6 | 4,615 | 98.5 | 1.5 | 199 | 98.0 | 2. |
| 25-34 years — ans | 21,789 | 98.8 | 1.2 | 19,641 | 98.8 | 1. 2 | 2, 125 | 99.1 | 0. |
| 35-44 " " | 26,931 | 97.4 | 2.6 | 22,586 | 97.2 | 2.8 | 4,332 | 98.4 | 1. |
| 45-54 " " | 23,012 | 95.9 | 4.1 | 18,059 | 95. 5 | 4.5 | 4,933 | 97.4 | 2. |
| 55-64 " | 13,140 | 95.8 | 4.2 | 9,771 | 95.6 | 4.4 | 3,353 | 96.6 | 3. |
| 65 years and over — ans et plus | 4,938 | 95.7 | 4.3 | 2,536 | 95.7 | 4.3 | 2,380 | 95.8 | 4. |
| Quebec - Québec | 909, 975 | 97. 3 | 2,6 | 729, 934 | 97. 2 | 2, 8 | 178, 940 | 97.9 | 2. |
| Under 25 years - Moins de 25 ans | 37,946 | 97.3 | 2.7 | 35,785 | 97.2 | 2.8 | 2, 122 | 99.1 | 0. |
| 25-34 years — ans | 246,671 | 98.9 | 1.1 | 215,688 | 98.8 | 1, 2 | 30,828 | 99.5 | 0. |
| 35-44 " " | 264, 974 | 97.7 | 2.3 | 212,892 | 97.5 | 2.5 | 51,874 | 98.7 | 1. |
| 45-54 ** ** | 208, 571 | 96.1 | 3.9 | 158, 174 | 95.7 | 4.3 | 50, 107 | 97.4 | 2. |
| 55-64 " " | 118,595 | 95.9 | 4.1 | 87,303 | 95.6 | 4.4 | 31,066 | 96.5 | 3. |
| 65 years and over — ans et plus | 33,218 | | 1 | i i | 96.4 | 3.6 | 12,943 | 95.5 | 4. |

¹ Includes unpaid family workers. - Comprend les travailleurs familiaux non rémunérés.

TABLE A 2. Economic families by age of head, showing employment status and sex of head, for Canada and the provinces, 1961 — Concluded

TABLEAU A 2. Familles économiques selon l'âge du chef, et situation dans l'emploi et sexe du chef, Canada et provinces, 1961 — fin

| <i>'</i> | | in labour fo | | Wa | nge-earners — Salariés | | | elf-employe | |
|---|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Age of head | Chets dan | s la main-d' | oeuvre* | | Salaries | | Pro | pre entrepri | .se |
| Âge du chef | Total | Male — Masculin | Female - Féminin | Total | Male — Masculin | Female Féminin | Total | Male — Masculin | Female Féminin |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Ontario | 1, 282, 897 | 96, 6 | 3, 4 | 1, 054, 711 | 96, 3 | 3.7 | 227, 370 | 97.9 | 2. 1 |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans | 58, 266 | 97.8 | 2.2 | 55,648 | 97.7 | 2.3 | 2,581 | 99.0 | 1.0 |
| 25-34 years — ans | 325,656 | 98.3 | 1.7 | 290,316 | 98. 2 | 1.8 | 35, 163 | 99.3 | 0.7 |
| 35-44 | 367, 296 | 96.9 | 3.1 | 307, 975 | 96.5 | 3.5 5.5 | 59, 164 | 98.5 97.7 | 1.5 |
| 45-54 | 292,879 177,546 | 95. 2 95. 1 | 4.8 | 230,828 132,837 | 94.5 94.4 | 5.6 | 61,891 44,580 | 97.3 | 2.7 |
| 65 years and over — ans et plus | 61, 254 | 95.6 | 4.4 | 37, 107 | 95.3 | 4.7 | 23, 991 | 96. 1 | 3.9 |
| Manitoba | 178, 821 | 96. 4 | 3, 6 | 127, 545 | 95, 8 | 4, 2 | 51, 132 | 98. 1 | 1.9 |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans | 7,938 | 96.3 | 3.7 | 7,321 | 96.2 | 3.8 | 609 | 98.7 | 1.3 |
| 25-34 years — ans | 41,410 | 98.1 | . 1. 9 | 34,228 | 97.8 | 2.2 | 7, 159 | 99.5 | 0.5 |
| 35-44 " " | 49,068 | 96.7 | 3.3 | 35,808 | 95.9 | 4.1 | 13,235 | 98.9 | 1.1 |
| 45-54 '' '' | 43,094 | 95, 0 | 5.0 | 28,449 | 93.6 | 6.4 | 14,614 | 97.8 | 2.2 |
| 55-64 " | 26,971 | 95.6 | 4.4 | 16,949 | 94, 8 | 5.2 | 9,994 | 97. 1 | 2.9 |
| 65 years and over — ans et plus | 10, 340 | 96.5 | 3.5 | 4,790 | 96.2 | 3.8 | 5,521 | 96.7 | 3.3 |
| Saskatchewen | 176, 443 | 97.2 | 2, 8 | 90, 033 | 95, 9 | 4, 1 | 86, 171 | 98. 5 | 1. 5 |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans | 7,769 | 96.5 | 3,5 | 6,546 | 95.9 | 4.1 | 1,208 | 99.5 | 0.5 |
| 25-34 years — ans | 39,664 | 98.5 | 1.5 | 26,648 | 97.9 | 2.1 | 12,963 | 99.7 | 0.3 |
| 35-44 " " | 47, 281 | 97.3 | 2.7 | 24,221 | 95.7 | 4.3 | 23,020 | 99.1 | 0.9 |
| 45-54 " | 41,968 | 96.3 | 3.7 | 18,362 | 93.7 | 6.3 | 23,563 | 98.3 | 1.7 |
| 55-64 " " | 26,674 13,087 | 96.7 97.2 | 2.8 | 10,670 3,586 | 95, 1 97, 0 | 4.9 3.0 | 15,968 9,449 | 97. 9 97. 4 | 2. 1 |
| Alberta | 262, 235 | 96.7 | 3.3 | 179, 638 | 96, 0 | 4.0 | 82,294 | 98. 4 | 1. 6 |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans | 13.996 | 96.0 | 4.0 | 12,763 | 95.7 | 4.3 | 1, 205 | 99.2 | 0.8 |
| 25-34 years — ans | 72,507 | 98.1 | 1.9 | 58,430 | 97.8 | 2. 2 | 14,008 | 99.5 | 0.5 |
| 35-44 " " | 73, 506 | 96.6 | 3.4 | 50,887 | 95.6 | 4.4 | 22,556 | 98.8 | 1.2 |
| 45-54 " " | 56,458 | 95.5 | 4.5 | 34,275 | 94.0 | 6.0 | 22,135 | 97.8 | 2. |
| 55-64 " " | 33,866 | 96.4 | 3.6 | 18,514 | 95.3 | 4.7 | 15,293 | 97.7 | 2. 3 |
| 65 years and over — ans et plus | 11,902 | 97.7 | 2.3 | 4,769 | 97.4 | 2.6 | 7,097 | 97.9 | 2. 1 |
| British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique | 315, 498 | 96. 4 | 3, 6 | 261, 096 | 96. 1 | 3, 9 | 54, 207 | 97. 8 | 2, 2 |
| Under 25 years — Moins de 25 ans | 13,846 | 97.3 | 2.6 | 13,261 | 97.3 | 2.7 | 580 | 99.0 | 1.0 |
| 25-34 years — ans | 77,959 | 97.9 | 2.1 | 69,574 | 97.8 | 2, 2 | 8,343 | 99.4 | 0.6 |
| 35-44 " " | 90,934 | 96.0 | 4.0 | ,75,854 | 95.5 | 4.5 | 15,048 | 98.4 | 1.6 |
| 45-54 " | 77, 906 | 95.0 | 5.0 | 61,807 | 94.4 | 5.6 | 16,055 | 97.4 | 2. 0 |
| 55-64 " | 41, 896 12, 957 | 96.1 96.9 | 3.9 | 32,416 8,184 | 95.9 97.3 | 2.7 | 9,437 4,744 | 96.1 | 3. |
| Yukon and Northwest Territories — Yukon et Terri- toires du Nord-Ouest | 5, 780 | 97.8 | 2, 2 | 4, 325 | 97, 5 | 2, 5 | 1, 425 | 98.9 | 1. |
| Under 25 years - Moins de 25 ans | 432 | . 97.7 | 2.3 | 312 | 96.8 | 3.2 | 120 | 100.0 | - |
| 25-34 years — ans | 2,020 | 98.3 | 1.7 | 1,621 | 98.1 | 1.9 | 387 | 99.2 | 0. |
| 35-44 " | 1,703 | 97.7 | 2.3 | 1,315 | 97.3 | 2.7 | 383 | 99, 2 | 0. |
| 45-54 " | 1,046 | 97.4 | 2,6 | 716 | 96.9 | 3.1 | 326 | 98.5 | 1. |
| 55-64 " | 459 | 97.2 | 2.8 | 294 | 96. 9 | 3.1 | 160 | 97.5 | 2. |
| 65 years and over — ans et plus | 120 | 98.3 | 1.7 | 67 | 98.5 | 1.5 | 49 | 98.0 | 2.0 |

¹ Includes unpaid family workers. — Comprend les travailleurs familiaux non rémunérés.

TABLE A 3. Economic family heads and male heads in labour force by employment status, showing percentage distribution by occupation division, for Canada and the provinces, 1961

TABLEAU A 3. Chefs de familles économiques et chefs masculins dans la main-d'oeuvre selon la situation dans l'emploi, et répartition procentuelle par division professionnelle, Canada et provinces, 1961

| - CV ICP | artition pro | | par u | | - | cupation | | | | | | | .,. <u> </u> |
|---|---|---|--|---|------------------------|--|---|---|--|--|---|---|--|
| Employment status of head in labour force Situation dans l'emploi du chef dans la main-d'oeuvre | Total economic familles¹ Total, familles écono- miques¹ | Mana- gerial Adminis- trateurs | Professional and technical occupations Professions Ibérales et techniciens | Cleri- cal — Em- ployés de bureau | Sales Ven- deurs | Service and recreation occupations— Travailleurs des services et des activités récréatives | Trans- port and communi- cations Travail- leurs des trans- ports et communi- cations | Farmers and farm workers — Agriculteurs et travailleurs agricoles | Loggers and related workers Bûche- rons et travail- leurs fores- tiers | Fisher- men, trappers and hunters Pê- cheurs, trap- peurs et chas- seurs | Miners, quarry- men and related workers — Mineurs, carriers et travail- leurs assi- milés | Crafts- men, pro- duction process and related workers - Ouvriers de métiers, artisans, ouvriers à la produc- tion et travail- leurs assimilés | La- bourers Ma- noeu- vres |
| CANADA: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Head in labour force ² — Chef dans la main-d'oeuvre ² | 3,426,373 3,318,868 | 12.8 13.0 | 7. 9 7. 8 | 6.7 6.1 | 5.6 5.5 | 8.5 7.9 | 7.7 7.9 | 11.2 11.4 | 1.2 1.2 | 0.7 0.7 | 1.4 1.4 | 30.2 30.8 | 4.8 4.9 |
| Self-employed - Propre entreprise Male - Masculin | 738,834 724,215 | 28.2 28.2 | 5. 8 5. 8 | 0. 2 0. 1 | 1.8 | 2.5 2.0 | 3.2 3.3 | 45. 2 45. 5 | 0.4 0.4 | 2.3 | 0.1 | 9.5 9.6 | 0.1 0.1 |
| Wage-earner — Salarié | 2, 684, 353 2, 591, 834 | 8.6 8.8 | 8.5 8.4 | 8.5 7.7 | 6.6 | 10.2 9.6 | 9.0 | 1.8 | 1.4 | 0.2 | 1.7 | 35.9 36.7 | 6.0 |
| Newfoundland - Terre-Neuve: | 2,001,004 | 0.0 | 0.1 | ''' | "." | 3,0 | 5.2 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 30.1 | 0.2 |
| Head in labour force ² - Chef dans la main-d'oeuvre ² | 59,173 58,257 | 10, 3 10, 2 | 4.7 4.6 | 5. 2 5. 1 | 3.4 3.3 | 7.6 7.2 | . 9,9 10,1 | 1.7 1.8 | 5.8 5.9 | 8, 6 8, 8 | 2.7 | 30.6 31.0 | 7.6 |
| Self-employed - Propre entreprise Male - Masculin | 9, 994 9, 771 | 29.7 29.0 | 2.8 2.8 | 0.1 0.1 | 0.7 0.7 | 1.8 | 5.4 5.5 | 7.2 | 1.4 1.5 | 40, 2 41, 1 | 3 | 9.4 9.5 | 0.2 |
| Wage-earner — Salarié Male — Masculin | 49,076 48,400 | 6.4 6.4 | 5. 1 5. 0 | 6.3 6.1 | 3.8 | 8.8 8.4 | 10.9 11.0 | 0.6 0.6 | 6.7 6.8 | 2. 2 2. 2 | 3.3 3.3 | 34.9 35.3 | 9.1 9.2 |
| Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince- Édouard: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Head in labour force ² — Chef dans la main-d'oeuvre ² Male ² — Masculin ² | 17, 228 16, 665 | 9,9 10,0 | 4.1 3.9 | 3.8 3.5 | 3.7 3.6 | 9. 0 8. 2 | 7.2 7.4 | 31.3 31.9 | 0.3 0.3 | 7.3 7.5 | 3 | 19.1 19.4 | 3.4 3.5 |
| Self-employed - Propre entreprise Male - Masculin | 7,745 7,613 | 12.3 12.2 | 2. 1 2. 1 | 0.1 | 0.3 0.3 | 1.4 1.0 | 2.1 | 63.3 63.6 | 0, 2 0, 2 | 12.5 12.7 | _ | 5.2 5.2 | 0.1 0.1 |
| Wage-earner — Salarié Male — Masculin | 9,450 9,024 | 7.9 8.2 | 5.9 5.5 | 6.8 6.4 | 6.3 6.2 | 15.3 14.3 | 11.4 11.8 | 5.0 5.1 | 0.4 0.4 | 3.0 3.2 | 0.1 | 30.7 31.5 | 6.2 6.4 |
| Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse: Head in labour force ² — Chef dans la main-d'oeuvre ² Male ² — Masculin ² | 123, 694 | 11.2 | 5.9 | 5.3 | 4.4 | 14.5 | 8.6 | 6.2 | 1,5 | 3.7 | 4.4 | 27.6 | 5.6 |
| Male ² - Masculin ² Self-employed - Propre entreprise | 119,879 22,234 | 11.3 30.1 | 5.6 | 0.1 | 1.6 | 13.8 | 8.8 4.5 | 6.3 26.6 | 1,5 2,0 | 3.9 15.9 | 4.6 0.2 | 28.3 | 5.8 0.3 |
| Male - Masculin Wage-earner - Salarié | 21,701 | 29.9 7.1 | 5.1 6.0 | 0, 1 6, 4 | 1.6 | 2.1 17.1 | 4.6 9.5 | 27.0 1.6 | 2,1 | 16.3 | 0.2 5.4 | 10.1 31.5 | 0.3 6.8 |
| Male — Masculin | 98,084 | 7.2 | 5.7 | 5.9 | 4.8 | 16.4 | 9.7 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 5.6 | 32.3 | 7.0 |
| New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick: Head in labour force ² - Chef dans la main-d'oeuvre ² | 94,629 | 11.6 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 4.8 | 10.7 | 9.4 | 8.4 | 5.2 | 2.3 | 0,8 | 27.7 | 6.8 |
| Male ² - Masculin ² | 91,880 17,322 | 11.6 29.4 | 5.4 4.4 | 5, 3 0, 1 | 4.7 | 10.0 | 9, 6 4, 1 | 8.5 35.5 | 5. 4 2. 5 | 2.4 9.6 | 0.8 | 28.2 | 7.0 |
| Male - Masculin | 16, 886 77, 208 | 29.0 7.6 | 4.4 5.9 | 0, 1 7, 0 | 1.4 | 2.0 12.5 | 10.5 | 35.9 | 2.6 5.9 | 9.9 | 0.1 | 9,3 | 0.3 |
| Male - Masculin | 74,915 | 7.7 | 5.6 | 6,5 | 5.4 | 11.9 | 10.8 | 2.3 | 6.0 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 32.5 | 8.5 |
| Quebec - Québec: Head in labour force ² - Chef dans la main-d'oeuvre ² Male ² - Masculin ² | 909, 975 885, 864 | 12.4 12.5 | 7.7 7.6 | 7.1 6.7 | 5.9 5.9 | 7.3 7.0 | 8.5 8.6 | 8. 5 8. 6 | 1.6 1.7 | 0.2 0.2 | 1.0 1.1 | 32.8 33.2 | 5.4 5.5 |
| Self-employed - Propre entreprise Male - Masculin | 178, 940 175, 111 | 31.9 31.7 | 6.6 6.6 | 0.2 0.2 | 2.7 | 2.7 2.3 | 4.8 4.9 | 38.7 39.0 | 0.3 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.1 0.1 | 10.7 10.8 | 0. 2 0. 2 |
| Wage-earner — Salarié Male — Masculin | 729,934 709,727 | 7.6 7.7 | 8.0 7.9 | 8.8 8.3 | 6.6 6.6 | 8.5 8.1 | 9.4 9.6 | 1.0 | 1.9 2.0 | 0.1 0.1 | 1.3 1.3 | 38.3 38.8 | 6.7 6.8 |

See footnotes at end of table. — Voir renvois à la fin du tableau.

TABLE A 3. Economic family heads and male heads in labour force by employment status, showing percentage distribution by occupation division, for Canada and the provinces, 1961 - Concluded

TABLEAU A 3. Chefs de familles économiques et chefs masculins dans la main-d'oeuvre selon la situation dans l'emploi, et répartition procentuelle par division professionnelle, Canada et provinces, 1961 - fin

| | | | | | 0 | ccupation | division - | Division | professio | onnelle | | | |
|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| Employment status of head in labour force ———————————————————————————————————— | Total economic families¹ Total, familles écono- miques¹ | Mana- gerial Adminis- trateurs | Professional and technical occupations | | Sales Ven- deurs | Service and recrea- tion occu- pations Travail- leurs des services et des activités récréa- tives | Transport and communications Travailleurs des transports et communications | and farm workers | Loggers and related workers | Fisher- men, trappers and hunters Pê- cheurs, trap- peurs et chas- seurs | Miners, quarty- men and related workers Mineurs, carriers et travail- leurs assi- milés | Craftsmen, production process and related workers Ouvriers de métiers, artisans, ouvriers à la production et travailleurs | La- bourers Ma- noeu- vres |
| Ontorio | | | | | | | | | | | | assimilés | 3 |
| Ontario: Head in labour force² — Chef dans la main-d'oeuvre² | 1, 282, 897 1, 239, 047 227, 370 222, 676 1, 054, 711 | 13.4 13.7 34.3 34.4 8.9 | 8.8 8.8 7.4 7.4 9.2 | 7.4 6.7 0.2 0.1 9.0 | 5.8 5.7 2.1 2.1 6.6 | 8.7 8.0 3.2 2.6 9.8 | 7. 2 7. 4 2. 9 2. 9 8. 1 | 8.0 8.1 37.0 37.3 | 0.4 0.4 0.2 0.2 | 0. 1 0. 1 0. 3 0. 4 | 1.5 1.5 0.1 0.1 | 32.6 33.3 11.4 11.6 37.2 | 4.6 4.7 0.2 0.2 5.5 |
| Male - Masculin | 1,015,647 | 9, 2 | 9, 1 | 8.1 | 6.5 | 9, 2 | 8.3 | 1.7 | 0,5 | , | 1.8 | 38, 1 | 5.7 |
| Manitoba: Head in labour force ² — Chef dans la main-d'oeuvre ² | 178, 821 172, 417 51, 132 50, 142 127, 545 122, 155 | 12.0 12.3 19.2 19.3 9.1 9.4 | 6.7 6.6 3.9 3.9 7.8 7.6 | 6.9 6.3 0.1 0.1 9.7 8.8 | 5.2 5.1 1.4 1.5 6.7 6.6 | 9.8 9.0 1.9 1.4 12.9 12.2 | 7.5 7.7 1.7 1.7 9.8 10.1 | 19.9 20.3 63.0 63.2 2.6 2.6 | 0.3 0.3 0.1 0.1 0.3 0.3 | 0.5 0.5 1.2 1.2 0.2 | 0.8 0.8 0.1 0.1 | 24.9 25.4 7.0 7.0 32.1 33.0 | 4.5 4.6 0.1 0.1 6.3 6.5 |
| Male - Masculin | 122, 133 | 3.1 | '." | "." | 0.0 | 12.2 | 10.1 | 2.0 | 0.3 | 0.2 | ' | 33.0 | 0.3 |
| Head in labour force ² — Chef dans la main-d'oeuvre ² — Male ² — Masculin ² — Self-employed — Propre entreprise Male — Masculin — Wage-earner — Salarié — | 176, 443 171, 497 86, 171 84, 912 90, 033 | 10.9 11.1 11.3 11.4 10.5 | 5.9 5.7 1.8 1.8 | 4.1 3.7 0.1 0.1 7.9 | 4.3 4.2 0.5 0.5 8.0 | 5.9 5.2 1.0 0.8 10.6 | 5.5 5.6 1.2 1.2 9.6 | 41.0 41.6 79.1 79.2 4.5 | 0.3 0.3 0.2 0.2 | 0.4 0.4 0.8 0.8 | 0.7 0.7 0.1 0.1 | 17.3 17.8 3.7 3.7 30.5 | 2.7 2.8 3 |
| Male - Masculin | 86, 382 | 10.8 | 9.5 | 7.2 | 7.9 | 9.5 | 9.9 | 4.5 | 0,4 | 0.1 | 1.4 | 31.6 | 5.5 |
| Alberta: Head in labour force ² - Chef dans la main-d'oeuvre ² | 262, 235 253, 702 82, 294 80, 954 179, 638 172, 488 | 13.2 13.5 19.2 19.2 10.5 | 8.1 8.0 3.7 3.7 10.2 | 5.7 5.0 0.1 0.1 8.2 7.3 | 5.6 5.6 0.9 0.9 7.8 7.8 | 8.3 7.6 1.4 1.1 11.4 10.6 | 7.2 7.4 2.9 3.0 9.2 9.4 | 22.7 23.1 64.0 64.1 3.8 3.8 | 0.4 0.4 0.2 0.2 0.5 | 0. 2 0. 2 0. 5 0. 5 | 1.5 1.5 0.1 0.1 2.1 2.2 | 22.5 23.1 6.3 6.4 29.9 30.9 | 3.5 3.6 0.1 0.1 5.1 5.3 |
| British Columbia - Colombie-Britanni- | | | · · | | | | | | | | | | |
| que: Head in labour force ² — Chef dans la main-d'oeuvre ² | 315, 498 304, 006 54, 207 53, 040 261, 096 250, 796 | 14.5 14.8 41.2 41.3 8.9 9.2 | 8.8 8.7 9.2 9.2 8.7 8.5 | 5.9 5.0 0.3 0.3 7.1 6.1 | 6.1 6.0 2.4 2.5 6.8 6.7 | 9.5 8.8 3.6 3.0 10.7 10.0 | 8.4 8.6 3.8 3.9 9.4 9.6 | 4.5 4.6 18.3 18.3 1.6 | 2.4 2.5 1.3 1.3 2.7 2.8 | 1.1 1.1 3.9 3.9 0.5 | 1.0 1.0 0.2 0.2 1.2 | 31.7 32.6 15.0 15.3 35.1 36.3 | 4.6 4.8 0.2 0.2 5.5 5.7 |
| Yukon and Northwest Territories - | 200, 100 | | | " | ". | 10.0 | "." | | "." | | | | " |
| Yukon et Territoires du Nord-Ouest: Head in labour force ² – Chef dans la main-d'oeuvre ² Male ² – Masculin ² | 5, 780 5, 654 | 10.5 10.6 | 7.4 7.3 | 3.4 3.2 | 1.2 | 13.3 12.5 | 10.3 10.5 | 0.6 0.6 | 0, 6 0, 6 | 17.9 18.3 | 6.1 6.2 | 20.8 | 6.8 6.9 |
| Self-employed — Propre entreprise Male — Masculin Wage-earner — Salarié Male — Masculin | 1,425 1,409 4,325 4,216 | 16.5 16.3 8.6 8.8 | 2.2 2.3 9.2 9.1 | 0.1 0.1 4.6 4.3 | 0.2 0.2 1.5 1.5 | 1.4 1.1 17.2 16.3 | 2.0 2.1 13.1 13.4 | 0.6 | 0.3 0.3 0.6 0.7 | 70.2 70.8 0.2 0.2 | 1.4 1.4 7.6 7.8 | 4.6 4.5 26.3 26.8 | 9.0 |

Includes "not stated". - Comprend "non déclarées".
 Includes unpaid family workers. - Comprend les travailleurs familiaux non rémunérés.
 Less than 0.05 p.c. - Moins de 0.05 p. 100.

TABLE A 4. Wage-earner heads of economic and census families by earnings of head and family earnings, showing percentage distribution by earnings group, for Canada and the provinces, 1961

TABLEAU A 4. Chefs salariés des familles économiques et des familles de recensement selon le gain du chef et le gain de la famille, et répartition procentuelle selon la catégorie de gain, Canada et provinces, 1961

| | | | | Earnin | gs group — | Catégorie | de gain | | | |
|---|---|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------|--|
| Head and family earnings Gain du chef et gain de la famille | Total wage-eamers — Total, salariés | Under \$2,000 — Moins de \$2,000 | \$2,000 - 2,999 | \$3,000 - 3,999 | \$4,000 - 4,999 | \$5,000 - 5,999 | \$6,000 - 6,999 | \$7,000 - 9,999 | \$10,000+ | Average earnings — Moyenne du gain |
| CANADA: | | | | | ' | | | 1 | | \$ |
| Economic families — Familles économiques Earnings of head — Gain du chef Family earnings — Gain de la famille | 2, 684, 353 | 11.7 | 13. 4 9. 7 | 23. 0 16. 9 | 21.5 18.4 | 12.7 14.3 | 6.4 10.0 | 6. 2 13. 9 | 2.7 5.6 | 4, 162 5, 087 |
| Census families — Familles de recensement Earnings of head — Gain du chef Family earnings — Gain de la famille | 2, 740, 276 | 12. 0 8. 7 | 13.6 10.4 | 23. 1 17. 7 | 21. 4 18. 8 | 12. 5 14. 2 | 6.3 9.6 | 6. 1 12. 7 | 2. 7 4. 8 | 4, 133 4, 906 |
| Newfoundland — Terre-Neuve: | | | | | | | | ļ | | |
| Economic families — Familles économiques Earnings of head — Gain du chef Family earnings — Gain de la famille | 49,076 | 27. 4 22. 0 | 18.6 16.4 | 21. 4 18. 8 | 14.6 14.4 | 7.4 9.2 | 4.0 5.9 | 3. 3 7. 3 | 1. 2 2. 8 | 3, 202 3, 820 |
| Census families — Familles de recensement Earnings of head — Gain du chef | 52,514 | 28.3 24.2 | 19.0 17.3 | 21.3 19.4 | 14.2 14.2 | 7.1 8.6 | 3.8 5.4 | 3. 1 6. 0 | 1. 1 2. 1 | 3, 143 3, 592 |
| Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince-Édouard: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Economic families — Families économiques Earnings of head — Gain du chef Family earnings — Gain de la famille | 9,450 | 31. 4 23. 2 | 23. 5 19. 2 | 18.7 19.0 | 12.7 15.6 | 5. 4 9. 1 | 2.4 4.6 | 2. 5 4. 9 | 0.8 | 2, 889 3, 482 |
| Census families — Familles de recensement Earnings of head — Gain du chef Family earnings — Gain de la famille | 9,874 | 32. 2 25. 1 | 23. 9 20. 5 | 18. 2 18. 6 | 12.4 15.0 | 5. 2 8. 3 | 2. 4 4. 2 | 2. 4 4. 2 | 0.8 | 2, 845 3, 335 |
| Nova Scotia – Nouvelle-Écosse: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Economic families — Familles économiques Earnings of head — Gain du chef Family earnings — Gain de la famille | 101,337 | 19.3 14.5 | 19.8 15.9 | 24. 1 20. 3 | 17.7 17.9 | 8.5 11.2 | 4. 1 7. 1 | 3.8 8.4 | 1.2 2.5 | 3, 471 4, 138 |
| Census families - Familles de recensement Earnings of head - Gain du chef Family earnings - Gain de la famille | 105,675 | 19.8 15.8 | 20. 2 16. 9 | 24.1 21.0 | 17.4 17.9 | 8. 2 10. 7 | 3.9 6.6 | 3.7 | 1.1 | 3, 431 3, 954 |
| New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Economic families — Familles économiques Earnings of head — Gain du chef Family earnings — Gain de la famille | 77, 208 | 23. 8 18. 2 | 20. 4 16. 5 | 24. 0 20. 7 | 16.0 16.9 | 6.8 10.2 | 3.4 6.4 | 3. 1 7. 0 | 1.0 | 3, 229 3, 877 |
| Census families — Familles de recensement Earnings of head — Gain du chef | 80, 203 | 24. 6 19. 8 | 20. 6 17. 4 | 23.8 21.0 | 15.6 16.5 | 6. 6 9. 7 | 3.3 5.8 | 3. 0 6. 1 | 1.0 | 3, 189 3, 718 |
| Quebec - Québec: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Economic families — Familles économiques Earnings of head — Gain du chef Family earnings — Gain de la famille | 729,934 | 12.7 8.6 | 16. 3 12. 0 | 25. 4 19. 8 | 19.5 18.0 | 10.9 12.8 | 5. 0 8. 2 | 5. 2 11. 9 | 2.7 5.8 | 3, 968 4, 879 |
| Census families — Familles de recensement Earnings of head — Gain du chef Family earnings — Gain de la famille | 740, 358 | 13. 0 9. 4 | 16. 4 12. 8 | 25. 4 20. 8 | 19. 4 18. 4 | 10.8 12.6 | 5.0 7.7 | 5. 1 10. 5 | 2. 7 5. 0 | 3, 948 4, 694 |

TABLE A4. Wage-earner heads of economic and census families by earnings of head and family earnings, showing percentage distribution by earnings group, for Canada and the provinces, 1961 — Concluded

TABLEAU A 4. Chefs salariés des familles économiques et des familles de recensement selon le gain du chef et le gain de la famille, et répartition procentuelle selon la catégorie de gain, Canada et provinces, 1961 — fin

| | Total: | | | Earnin | gs group - | - Catégori | e de gain | r | | Average |
|---|---|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|--|
| Head and family earnings Gain du chef et gain de la famille | Total wage-earners Total, salariés | Under \$2,000 — Moins de \$2,000 | \$2,000 - 2,999 | \$3,000 - 3,999 | \$4,000 - 4,999 | \$5,000 - 5,999 | \$6,000 - 6,999 | \$7,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | Average earnings — Moyenne dù gain |
| Ontario: | | | | | | | | | | \$ |
| Economic families — Familles économiques Earnings of head — Gain du chef Family earnings — Gain de la famille | 1, 054, 711 | 9.0 5.7 | 11. 1 7. 5 | 21. 7 14. 6 | 23. 4 18. 5 | 14. 7 15. 6 | 7.3 11.3 | 7.4 16.8 | 3. 3 6. 8 | 4, 436 5, 484 |
| Census families — Familles de recensement Earnings of head — Gain du chef Family earnings — Gain de la famille | 1,081,715 | 9.3 6.3 | 11. 4 8. 2 | 21. 8 15. 6 | 23. 2 19. 1 | 14.5 15.7 | 7. 1 11. 0 | 7. 2 15. 3 | 3. 2 5. 7 | 4, 400 5, 274 |
| Manitoba: | | | | | | | | E | | |
| Economic families — Familles économiques Earnings of head — Gain du chef Family earnings — Gain de la famille | 127, 545 | 11.8 | 13. 4 9. 2 | 25. 8 18. 0 | 21.9 19.5 | 11. 0 14. 4 | 5. 7 10. 0 | 5.6 12.8 | 2. 3 4. 5 | 4,042 4,955 |
| Census families — Familles de recensement Earnings of head — Gain du chef | 129, 066 | 12. 0 8. 4 | 13.5 9.7 | 25.8 ' 18.7 | 21. 8 19. 9 | 10.9 14.4 | 5. 6 9. 8 | 5. 5 11. 7 | 2. 3 3. 9 | 4,028 4,816 |
| Saskatchewan: | | | | | | i | | : | | |
| Economic families — Familles économiques Earnings of head — Gain du chef Family earnings — Gain de la famille | 90,033 | 14. 7 10. 8 | 14. 4 10. 8 | 25. 3 19. 1 | 19. 7 18. 2 | 10. 2 13. 2 | 5.7 9.3 | 5.3 11.3 | 1.6 3.2 | 3, 844 4, 605 |
| Census families — Familles de recensement Earnings of head — Gain du chef Family earnings — Gain de la famille | 90, 744 | 15.0 11.4 | 14.5 11.2 | 25. 2 19. 5 | 19. 7 18. 4 | 10. 2 13. 1 | 5.7 9.1 | 5.3 10.7 | 1.6 2.9 | 3,830 4,511 |
| Alberta: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Economic families — Familles économiques Earnings of head — Gain du chef Family earnings — Gain de la famille | 179,638 | 10.6 7.3 | 12.0 8.5 | 23. 5 16. 6 | 21. 8 18. 9 | 12. 4 14. 6 | 7. 1 10. 8 | 7. 0 14. 2 | 2. 8 5. 0 | 4, 263 5, 114 |
| Census families — Familles de recensement Earnings of head — Gain du chef | 181,699 | 10.9 | 12. 1 9. 0 | 23.5 17.1 | 21.7 | 12. 3 14. 6 | 7. 0 10. 5 | 6. 9 13. 2 | 2.7 | 4, 242 4, 985 |
| British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique: | | | : | | | | | | | ļ |
| Economic families — Familles économiques Earnings of head — Gain du chef Family earnings — Gain de la famille | 261,096 | 9.3 | 9. 0 6. 8 | 19. 4 14. 2 | 24. 6 19. 8 | 16.2 16.6 | 9.3 12.3 | 7. 2 15. 3 | 2. 4 5. 1 | 4, 461 5, 301 |
| Census families — Familles de recensement Earnings of head — Gain du chef | 264,045 | 9.5 6.7 | 9. 2 7. 2 | 19. 4 14. 7 | 24. 5 20. 2 | 16. 1 16. 6 | 9. 2 12. 1 | 7. 1 | 2. 4 4. 5 | 4, 443 5, 184 |
| Yukon and Northwest Territories — Yukon et Territoires du Nord-Ouest: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Economic families — Familles économiques Earnings of head — Gain du chef Family earnings — Gain de la famille | 4, 325 | 11.5 9.7 | 6.2 5.7 | 10.1 | 17. 2 12. 8 | 22. 3 17. 7 | 15. 7 15. 4 | 12. 1 20. 3 | 2. 2 6. 9 | 4, 878 5, 668 |
| Census families — Familles de recensement Earnings of head — Gain du chef Family earnings — Gain de la famille | 4, 383 | 12.1 | 6.3 5.7 | 10. 2 8. 6 | 17. 1 12. 8 | 22. 1 17. 6 | 15. 6 15. 4 | 11.9 19.8 | 2.2 6.3 | 4, 852 5, 546 |

TABLE A 5. Economic families showing percentage distribution by number of persons in labour force and labour force status, for Canada, the provinces and census metropolitan areas, 1961

TABLEAU A 5. Familles économiques et répartition procentuelle selon le nombre de personnes dans la main-d'oeuvre et la situation dans la main-d'oeuvre, Canada, provinces et zones métropolitaines de recensement, 1961

| | | | | Econ | omic fami | lies - F | amilles éconon | niques | | |
|---|---|-------|----------------|---|---------------|----------|--|--------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Locality Localité | Total economic families Total, familles économiques | | la Nombre d | r of person abour force e person ain-d'oeu | e nes dans | | With pers in labou force Ayant do membres da main-d'oet | ır es ıns la | With no print laber force N'ayant rembres comain-d'or | our e oas de fans la |
| | cconomiques | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5+ | Number Nombre | % | Number Nombre | % |
| CANADA | 4, 106, 235 | 56.8 | 25. 6 | 5.8 | 1.6 | 0.5 | 3, 708, 185 | 90.3 | 398, 050 | 9.7 |
| Newfoundland — Terre-Neuve | 84, 558 | 55.4 | 18.0 | 5.3 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 68, 116 | 80.6 | 16, 442 | 19.4 |
| Census metropolitan areas — Zones métropolitaines de recensement | 17,512 | 57.0 | 23.8 | 7.6 | 2.3 | 0.9 | 16,045 | 91.6 | 1,467 | 8.4 |
| Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince-Édouard | 21,559 | 54.1 | 25.3 | 7.3 | 1.8 | 0.5 | 19, 199 | 89. 1 | 2, 360 | 10.9 |
| Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse | 158, 633 | 58.3 | 22.4 | 5. 1 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 138, 515 | 87.3 | 20, 118 | 12.7 |
| Census metropolitan areas — Zones métropolitaines de recensement | 39,517 | 59.5 | 27.0 | 6. 2 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 37,323 | 94.4 | 2,194 | 5.6 |
| New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick | 121,722 | 57.4 | 22.2 | 5.4 | 1.4 | 0.5 | 105,767 | 86. 9 | 15, 955 | 13. 1 |
| Census metropolitan areas — Zones métropolitaines de recensement | 21,522 | 57.0 | 25.6 | 5.9 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 19,382 | 90. 1 | 2, 140 | 9.9 |
| Quebec - Québec | 1,093,167 | 59.3 | 21.8 | 6. 6 | 2.4 | 1.1 | 997, 149 | 91. 2 | 96, 018 | 8.8 |
| Census metropolitan areas — Zones métropolitaines de recensement | 562,082 | 59.9 | 23.9 | 6.4 | 2.0 | 0.8 | 522,799 | 93.0 | 39, 283 | 7.0 |
| Ontario | 1, 494, 741 | 55.1 | 29.1 | 5. 9 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 1, 373, 866 | 91. 9 | 120, 875 | 8. 1 |
| Census metropolitan areas — Zones métropolitaines de recensement | 804, 185 | 53.5 | 31.5 | 6.4 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 750,851 | 93.4 | 53,334 | 6.6 |
| Manitoba | 215, 439 | 54.5 | 27. 7 | 5.9 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 193, 300 | 89. 7 | 22, 139 | 10.3 |
| Census metropolitan areas — Zones métropolitaines de recensement | 116,884 | 52.4 | 31.1 | 6.4 | 1.4 | 0.3 | 107,112 | 91.6 | 9,772 | 8.4 |
| Saskatchewan | 212, 241 | 57.4 | 25.3 | 5. 0 | 1.0 | 0. 2 | 188,785 | 88.9 | 23, 456 | 11, 1 |
| Regina and Saskatoon | 49,590 | 55.3 | 29.0 | 5.0 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 44,866 | 90.5 | 4,724 | 9.5 |
| Alberta | 304, 246 | 57. 1 | 27.3 | 5.4 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 278, 067 | 91.4 | 26, 179 | 8.6 |
| Census metropolitan areas — Zones métropolitaines de recensement | 146, 291 | 56.8 | 29. 2 | 5.3 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 135,520 | 92.6 | 10,771 | 7.4 |
| British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique | 393, 090 | 56.6 | 24.3 | 4.5 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 339, 370 | 86.3 | 53, 720 | 13.7 |
| Census metropolitan areas — Zones métropolitaines de recensement | 234,906 | 54.6 | 26.0 | 4.8 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 202,981 | 86.4 | 31,925 | 13.6 |
| Yukon and Northwest Territories — Yukon et Territoires du Nord-Ouest | 6, 839 | 61.7 | 22.7 | 3.0 | 0. 9 | 0. 2 | 6,051 | 88. 5 | 788 | 11.5 |

SECTION B INCOMES OF ECONOMIC FAMILIES

Introduction

Data on incomes of economic families and persons not in economic families presented in tables in Part B of this report are results of a twenty per cent sample of private non-farm households in the 1961 Census of Canada.

Income estimates are presented for Canada, the provinces, census metropolitan areas by province and other urban areas, cross-classified by economic and demographic characteristics of economic families and persons not in families.

These statistics were collected from a 20 per cent sample of private non-farm households in the 1961 Census of Canada. The sample excluded farm households, institutions and other types of collective households such as hotels and large lodging-houses, and all households in the Northwest Territories. In addition, households travelling abroad or households stationed at military establishments in Europe were excluded from the sample. The total number of economic families in Canada on June 1,1961 was 4,106,235 as shown in tables of Part A of this report. The estimated number of economic families for whom data are published in tables of Part B of this report is 3,626,964,

Approximately 90 per cent of the economic families not enumerated were residing in farm households; the remainder were economic families in the other categories listed above. Statistics are also presented for 955,049 persons aged 15 and over who were not family members.

SECTION B REVENU`DES FAMILLES ÉCONOMIQUES

Introduction

Les données portant sur le revenu des familles économiques et des personnes hors des familles économiques, et qui font l'objet des tableaux de la partie B du présent rapport, sont le résultat d'un échantillonnage de vingt pour cent des ménages privés non agricoles prélevé au recensement national de 1961.

Les estimations touchant le revenu s'appliquent au Canada, aux provinces et aux zones métropolitaines de recensement, par province, et suivant d'autres régions urbaines. Elles sont recoupées selon des caractéristiques économiques et démographiques de familles économiques et de personnes hors des familles.

Ces données statistiques sont recueillies d'un échantillon de 20 p. 100 de ménages privés non agricoles prélevé au recensement national de 1961. L'échantillon ne comprend pas les ménages agricoles, les institutions et autres catégories de ménages collectifs, comme les hôtels et les grandes maisons de pension, et tous les ménages des Territoires du Nord-Ouest. De plus, sont aussi exclus de l'échantillon les ménages voyageant à l'étranger ou ceux qui sont en garnison en Europe. Le nombre total des familles économiques au Canada le 1er juin 1961 était de 4,106,235, comme il est indiqué aux tableaux de la partie A du présent rapport. Le nombre estimatif de familles économiques pour lesquelles des données sont publiées dans les tableaux de la partie B du présent rapport s'élève à 3,626,964.

Environ 90 p. 100 des familles économiques non dénombrées demeuraient dans des ménages agricoles; les autres étaient des familles économiques faisant partie des autres catégories énumérées ci-dessus. Des statistiques sont aussi fournies à l'égard de 955,049 personnes âgées de 15 ans et plus qui n'étaient pas des membres de famille.

TABLE B1. Economic families by size of total family income, sex and age of head, for Canada and the provinces, for the year ended May 31, 1961

| _ | for the year ended may 31, 1961 | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | Income grou | ıp — Groupe | de revenu | 1 | | | | |
| No. | Sex and age — Sexe et âge | Total | Under \$1,000 ¹ — Moins de \$1,000 ¹ | \$1,000- 1,499 | \$1.500- 1,999 | \$2,000- 2,499 | \$2,500 - 2,999 | \$3,000- 3,499 | | | |
| | GANADA 2 | |) | num | iber – nombre | : | | | | | |
| 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 | CANADA: 2 Males — Hommes Under 25 — Moins de 25 25 - 34 35 - 44 46 - 54 55 - 64 65 and over — et plus | 3,343,756 142,595 808,349 873,034 696,039 434,806 388,933 | 100, 059 4, 352 15, 697 15, 316 14, 991 19, 243 30, 460 | 108, 564 3, 944 13, 515 12, 563 11, 108 13, 427 54, 007 | 122, 010 5, 825 18, 403 17, 014 15, 180 17, 110 48, 478 | 143, 432 9, 601 30, 575 25, 752 22, 308 20, 645 34, 551 | 169, 783 12, 329 42, 842 35, 978 27, 783 21, 757 29, 094 | 232, 204 16, 153 64, 644 55, 907 39, 187 29, 543 26, 770 | | | |
| 8 10 11 12 13 14 | Females — Femmes Under 25 — Moins de 25 25-34 35-44 45-54 55-64 65 and over — et plus | 283, 208 6, 539 23, 393 46, 725 61, 118 56, 313 89, 120 | 36, 789 2, 539 6, 474 8, 477 7, 147 5, 178 6, 974 | 21, 980 604 2, 276 4, 019 4, 310 3, 309 7, 462 | 22, 785 502 2, 730 5, 091 4, 530 3, 513 6, 419 | 22, 232 488 2, 690 4, 887 4, 571 3, 666 5, 930 | 21, 024 363 2, 026 4, 438 4, 417 3, 920 5, 860 | 21, 421 402 1, 724 3, 819 4, 872 4, 374 6, 230 | | | |
| 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Newfoundland — Terre-Neuve: Males — Hommes Under 25 — Moins de 25 25 - 34 35 - 44 45 - 54 55 - 64 65 and over — et plus | 75, 871 2, 740 16, 586 19, 801 17, 085 10, 256 9, 403 | 5,771 276 983 1,048 1,078 1,117 1,269 | 7, 024 247 1, 175 1, 255 1, 183 971 2, 193 | 6. 990 273 1, 318 1, 661 1, 281 1, 076 1, 381 | 7,155 372 1,711 1,869 1,532 845 826 | 6. 557 332 1. 716 1. 792 1. 323 776 618 | 6,570 363 1,639 1,765 1,459 768 576 | | | |
| 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 | Females — Femmes Under 25 — Moins de 25 25 - 34 35 - 44 45 - 54 55 - 64 65 and over — et plus | 6,086 112 478 805 1,205 1,423 2,063 | 1,597 86 228 232 304 356 391 | 851 15 81 138 186 187 244 | 650 - 69 97 113 115 256 | 552 - 43 100 90 88 231 | 483 5 23 53 115 144 143 | 346 6 10 26 49 102 153 | | | |
| 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 | Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince-Édouard: Males — Hommes Under 25 — Moins de 25 25-34 35-44 45-54 55-64 65 and over — et plus | 12,739 634 2,457 2,908 2,894 1,717 2,129 | 659 40 100 84 85 137 213 | 1,016 60 145 111 85 121 494 | 906 50 135 161 135 136 289 | 1, 210 80 204 286 223 200 217 | 1,053 59 203 198 239 133 221 | 1,344 93 319 348 321 115 148 | | | |
| 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 | Females — Femmes Under 25 — Moins de 25 25-34 35-44 45-54 55-64 65 and over — et plus | 1,530 32 89 190 325 273 621 | 338 26 50 63 78 33 88 | 249 6 11 22 46 22 142 | 209 9 29 33 49 89 | 120 19 10 24 27 40 | 25 21 29 65 | 107 13 28 16 50 | | | |
| | Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse: | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 | Males — Hommes Under 25 — Moins de 25 25-34 35-44 45-54 55-64 65 and over — et plus | 130,066 5,847 27,384 33,329 28,751 16,896 17,859 | 5,542 228 843 843 1,004 1,060 | 7, 281 347 1, 004 946 978 840 3, 166 | 7, 709 452 1, 189 1, 234 1, 339 1, 137 2, 358 | 9, 449 666 1, 976 1, 950 1, 775 1, 425 1, 657 | 10, 477 634 2, 397 2, 487 2, 240 1, 285 1, 434 | 11, 206 837 2, 649 3, 119 2, 266 1, 264 1, 071 | | | |
| 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 | Females — Femmes Under 25 — Moins de 25 25-34 35-44 45-54 55-64 65 and over — et plus | 13, 937 257 1, 055 2, 106 2, 740 2, 578 5, 201 | 2.623 150 509 582 575 315 492 | 1,578 25 168 277 329 184 595 | 1. 424 15 117 316 235 221 520 | 1,246 11 86 157 204 279 509 | 1, 131 5 30 190 272 220 414 | 947 15 44 136 181 208 363 | | | |

¹ Includes families without income.
² Includes Yukon.

TABLEAU B1. Familles économiques selon l'importance du revenu total de la famille, par sexe et âge du chef, Canada et provinces, année terminée le 31 mai 1961

| | | |] | Income group | – Groupe de | revenu | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| \$3,500 - 3,999 | \$4,000- 4,499 | \$4,500- 4,999 | \$5,000- 5,499 | \$5,500- 5,999 | \$6,000- 6,999 | \$7,000- 7,999 | \$8,000- 9,999 | \$10,000- 14,999 | \$15,000+ | Average Moyenne | Nº |
| | l1 | | | number - | - nombre | | l | 1 <u></u> 1 | l | \$ | Ť. |
| 251, 181 16, 396 73, 318 64, 997 44, 122 29, 880 22, 468 | 289, 913 16, 514 89, 923 80, 647 51, 277 31, 632 19, 920 | 259, 318 12, 546 78, 455 75, 953 48, 365 27, 344 16, 655 | 273, 016 11, 055 83, 597 83, 893 52, 060 27, 963 14, 448 | 202, 870 7, 940 55, 007 62, 359 43, 017 22, 083 12, 464 | 347,299 12,787 89,576 106,126 79,753 39,552 19,505 | 247,008 6,690 58,355 73,073 63,444 31,446 14,000 | 281,671 4,553 55,138 81,440 80,961 41,259 18,320 | 217, 775 1, 420 29, 507 56, 357 71, 351 41, 327 17, 813 | 97, 653 490 9, 797 25, 659 31, 132 20, 595 9, 980 | 5, 834 4, 381 5, 340 6, 159 6, 815 6, 350 4, 331 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 |
| 18, 751 285 1, 198 3, 168 4, 282 3, 619 6, 199 | 17,686 278 772 2,609 3,943 3,730 6,354 | 15, 975 200 568 2, 097 3, 425 3, 472 6, 213 | 13,500 199 548 1,736 3,212 2,997 4,808 | 10, 891 190 411 1, 203 2, 453 2, 584 4, 050 | 18, 140 249 804 1, 972 4, 339 4, 368 6, 408 | 12,572 105 426 1,138 3,061 3,326 4,516 | 14,418 100 425 1,225 3,360 3,964 5,344 | 11,161 25 222 616 2,524 3,169 4,605 | 3,883 10 99 230 672 1,124 1,748 | 4, 201 2, 275 2, 541 3, 163 4, 236 4, 914 4, 849 | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 |
| 5,830 195 1,626 1,744 1,252 579 434 | 5, 200 192 1, 421 1, 636 1, 113 473 365 | 4,163 124 1,053 1,262 938 503 283 | 4, 041 105 1, 034 1, 162 916 587 237 | 2,843 65 661 849 732 340 196 | 4, 250 78 831 1, 291 1, 191 541 318 | 2,838 54 527 771 879 439 168 | 3,111 30 518 875 1,070 409 209 | 2, 465 25 266 536 855 570 213 | 1,063 9 107 285 283 262 117 | 4,154 3,118 3,943 4,331 4,627 4,340 3,391 | 16 17 18 19 20 |
| 299 — | 201 | 231 | 151 | 149 | 152 | 1 19 | 174 | 85 | 46 | 2.755 758 | 22 |
| 5 31 53 84 126 | 21 80 41 59 | 5 22 55 51 98 | 15 47 30 59 | 5 25 25 40 54 | 5 · 20 · 29 47 51 · | | 4 5 45 73 47 | 10 9 20 46 | 15 31 | 1,310 2,217 2,615 3,087 3,261 | 23 24 25 26 27 28 |
| 1,094 69 280 271 252 138 84 | 1,050 39 293 303 210 115 90 | 751 35 156 163 211 130 56 | 709 30 161 227 162 83 46 | 659 25 97 155 238 80 64 | 759 29 134 222 230 98 46 | 465 5 94 120 167 64 15 | 478 10 89 102 124 78 75 | 386 5 22 102 138 74 45 | 200 5 25 55 74 15 26 | 4.339 3,424 4,154 4.623 5,280 4,219 3,254 | 32 |
| 58 | 74 | 59 | 38 | . 8 | 35 | 26 | 49 | 20 | | 2,616 | 36 |
| 4 10 8 36 | 23 20 27 | 6 19 11 23 | 5 12 9 12 | _ 4 · 4 _ | - 8 15 12 | 5 16 5 | 4 14 10 21 | 5 4 11 | | 3 44 1,021 2,166 2,729 3,382 2,704 | 37 38 39 40 41 42 |
| 11,572 677 2,866 3,309 2,423 1,340 957 | 11, 425 630 3, 177 3, 361 2, 241 1, 129 887 | 9,939 342 2,569 3,128 2,090 1,121 689 | 9, 116 331 2, 429 2, 814 1, 904 981 657 | 6,800 182 1,588 1,922 1,819 759 530 | 9, 697 292 1, 856 3, 022 2, 652 1, 107 768 | 6, 353 130 1, 201 1, 753 1, 731 915 623 | 6,767 50 941 1,894 2,200 1,007 | 4, 516 29 492 1, 000 1, 409 1, 057 529 | 2, 217 20 207 547 680 469 294 | 4,703 3,612 4,430 4,951 5,303 5,051 3,721 | 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 |
| 910 5 | 713 | 541 | 501 | 347 | 633 | 514 | 429 | 316 | 84 | 3, 327 | 50 |
| 20 91 195 194 405 | 41 88 132 135 311 | 15 20 58 95 128 225 | | 5 15 27 113 187 | 5 5 52 109 135 327 | - 62 113 143 196 | 5 30 83 99 212 | 10 10 58 71 167 | 6 21 15 42 | 1, 401 1, 478 2, 406 3, 191 3, 860 3, 977 | 51 52 53 54 55 56 |

¹ Comprend les familles sans revenu. ² Comprend le Yukon.

TABLE B1. Economic families by size of total family income, sex and age of head, for Canada and the provinces, for the year ended May 31, 1961 — Continued

| | | | | Income grou | ıp — Groupe | de revenu | | |
|----------|--|----------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | Say and aga | | | | | | | |
| No. | Sex and age Sexe et age | Total | Under \$1,000 ¹ - Moins de \$1,000 ¹ | \$1,000- 1,499 | \$1.500- 1,999 | \$2,000- 2,499 | \$2,500- 2,999 | \$3,000- 3,499 |
| - | | | | nı | ımber — nomi | ore | | |
| | New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick: | | | | 1 | | - | |
| 1 | Males — Hommes | 99,580 | 4,702 | 5,917 | 6,588 | 8, 071 | 8, 123 | 9,357 |
| | Under 25 — Moins de 25 | 4,676 | 224 | 239 | 382 | 596 | 653 | 513 |
| 2 | 25 - 34 | 20,748 | 780 | 1,146 | 1,328 | 1.845 | 1,978 1,908 | 2, 254 2, 557 |
| 4 5 | 35 - 44 | 25, 986 21, 249 | 787 798 | 922 651 | 1,200 1,074 | 1,816 1,389 | 1,436 | 1, 813 |
| 6 | 55 - 64 | 13,485 | 879 | 685 | 908 | 1,053 | 970 | 1,228 992 |
| 7 | 65 and over — et plus | 13, 436 | 1,234 | 2, 274 | 1,696 | 1,372 | 1,178 | 992 |
| 8 | Females — Femmes | 9,078 | 1,745 | 907 | 917 | 986 | 743 | 815 |
| 9 | Under 25 - Moins de 25 | 179 | 109 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 15 |
| 10 | 25 - 34 | 587 1,269 | 224 297 | 36 160 | 67 241 | 82 143 | 56 120 | 20 81 |
| 11 12 | 45-54 | 1,860 | 411 | 182 | 213 | 243 | 156 | 138 |
| 13 | 55-64 | 1,719 3,464 | 280 424 | 108 416 | 99 287 | 198 300 | 127 274 | 240 321 |
| 14 | 65 and over — et plus | 3,404 | 424 | 410 | 201 | 300 | 211 | 021 |
| | Quebec — Québec: | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Males - Hommes | 909,333 | 25,396 | 30,022 | 31,394 | 42, 484 | 55,673 | 75,898 |
| 16 | Under 25 — Moins de 25 | 35, 896 | 1,110 | 1,140 | 1,525 | 2,905 | 4, 132 | 4,893 |
| 17 18 | 25 - 34 | 233, 575 244, 258 | 4,551 4,299 | 4,662 4,018 | 6,521 5,930 | 11,703 9,228 | 17,775 13,401 | 24, 914 20, 149 |
| 19 | 45 - 54 | 192,824 | 3,926 | 3, 111 | 4,515 | 6,955 | 8,745 | 12, 191 |
| 20 21 | 55-64 | 117, 222 85, 558 | 4,954 6,556 | 3, 950 13, 141 | 4,765 8,138 | 5,339 6,354 | 5,945 5,675 | 8,130 5,621 |
| | | | | | | 0.010 | 5 015 | 6 172 |
| 22 | Females - Femmes | 78,974 1,335 | 8,631 227 | 6, 106 125 | 5,983 105 | 6,019 95 | 5,815 82 | 6,173 |
| 23 24 | Under 25 — Moins de 25 25 - 34 35 - 44 | 5, 254 | 1,315 | 492 | 573 | 494 | 411 | 304 |
| 25 | 35-44 | 11,772 17,863 | 1,959 | 1,138 1,272 | 1,217 1,369 | 1,224 | 1.020 1.235 | 930 1,413 |
| 26 27 | 45 - 54 | 18, 631 | 1,732 1,534 | 1,012 | 1,159 | 1,383 1,206 | 1,345 | 1,523 |
| 28 | 65 and over — et plus | 24, 119 | 1,864 | 2,067 | 1,560 | 1,617 | 1,722 | 1,922 |
| | Ontario: | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Males - Hommes | 1,258,758 | 27,060 | 28,444 | 32,679 | 40,938 | 49,511 | 73,031 |
| 30 | Under 25 - Moins de 25 | 54,624 | 1,397 | 1,021 | 1,832 | 2,812 | 3.742 | 5, 499 |
| 31 32 | 25 - 34 | 305, 925 333, 410 | 4,509 4,159 | 2, 867 2, 606 | 4,540 3,794 | 7, 815 6, 153 | 11,002 9,287 | 19, 113 16, 055 |
| 33 | 45 - 54 | 260, 229 | 3,554 | 2,428 | 3,517 | 5,505 | 7,647 | 11,975 |
| 34 35 | 55-64 | 165, 369 139, 201 | 5, 208 8, 233 | 3, 486 16, 036 | 4,657 14,339 | 6,404 12,249 | 7, 086 10, 747 | 10,305 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Females - Femmes | 103, 860 | 11,703 | 7,071 | 7, 123 | 7,630 | 7, 237 | 7,750 |
| 37 38 | Under 25 – Moins de 25 | 2,277 8,627 | 885 2,237 | 235 787 | 135 | 156 1,040 | 139 772 | 184 739 |
| 39 | 35-44 | 16,980 | 2,922 | 1,207 | 1,600 | 1,865 | 1,642 | 1,410 |
| 40 41 | 45 - 54 | 21,559 20,264 | 2,072 1,454 | 1,289 1,063 | 1,320 978 | 1,454 1,169 | 1,462 1,252 | 1.789 1.456 |
| 42 | 65 and over — et plus | 34, 153 | 2, 133 | 2,490 | 2,071 | 1,946 | 1,970 | 2, 172 |
| | Manitoba: | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Males — Hommes | 160, 544 | 5,947 | 6, 285 | 6, 044 | 6,653 | 7,754 | 11,503 |
| 43 | Under 25 - Moins de 25 | 7, 166 | 185 | 230 | 219 | 423 | 565 | 827 |
| 45 | 25-34 | 35,528 | 864 | 503 | 585 | 980 | 1,444 | 2,932 |
| 46 47 | 35-44 | 39, 230 33, 021 | 730 886 | 544 569 | 621 763 | 858 987 | 1,559 1,260 | 2.695 1.947 |
| 48 | 45 - 54 | 22, 178 | 1.031 | 663 | 880 | 1,099 | 1,123 | 1,654 |
| 49 | 65 and over — et plus | 23, 421 | 2, 251 | 3,776 | 2, 976 | 2,306 | 1,803 | 1,448 |
| 50 | Females - Femmes | 14,510 | 2, 177 | 1,168 | 1, 201 | 1,098 | 1,194 | 1,022 |
| 51 52 | Under 25 – Moins de 25 | 1,356 | 186 353 | 20 187 | 43 196 | 136 | 35 114 | 16 |
| 53 | 35-44 | 2,400 | 460 | 201 | 323 | 259 | 241 | 146 |
| 54 55 | 45 - 54 | 3,198 2,463 | 448 269 | 202 159 | 190 143 | 233 174 | 254 221 | 270 161 |
| 56 | 65 and over — et plus | 4,644 | 461 | 399 | 306 | 249 | 329 | 320 |

¹ Includes families without income.

TABLEAU B1. Familles économiques selon l'importance du revenu total de la famille, par sexe et âge du chef, Canada et provinces, année terminée le 31 mai 1961 — suite

| | | | nada et pro | Income group | | - | 1 1301 3 | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| \$3,500 - 3,999 | \$4,000- 4,499 | \$4,500- 4,999 | \$5,000- 5,499 | \$5,500- 5,999 | \$6,000- 6,999 | \$7,000- 7,999 | \$8,000- 9,999 | \$10,000- 14,999 | \$15,000+ | Average ¹ Moyenne ¹ | N° |
| | | | | number — n | ombre | | | | | \$ | |
| 9, 016 522 2, 422 2, 535 1, 737 1, 033 767 | 9, 490 532 2, 995 1, 859 1, 030 682 | 7,076 314 1,613 2,299 1,574 802 474 | 6, 103 194 1, 307 1, 900 1, 488 773 441 | 4,669 167 824 1,436 1,164 667 411 | 7, 297 217 1, 443 2, 053 2, 008 974 602 | 4,245 45 633 1,224 1,318 656 369 | 4,308 49 400 1,237 1,375 808 439 | 3, 265 14 255 696 1, 191 781 328 | 1,353 15 128 421 374 238 177 | 4,513 3,462 3,996 4,891 5,193 4,836 3,549 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 |
| 527 5 | 408 5 | 481 | 336 | 205 | 284 | 279 | 237 | 143 | 65 | 3,226 1,244 | 8 9 |
| 20 60 100 102 240 | 16 26 75 124 162 | 16 46 76 98 245 | 20 15 61 56 184 | 15 20 42 37 91 | - 30 41 92 121 | 10 10 46 61 152 | | 5 10 20 26 82 | 10 25 30 | 2, 048 2, 269 2, 833 3, 556 3, 926 | 10 11 12 13 14 |
| 77, 300 4, 593 25, 137 21, 909 13, 382 7, 477 4, 802 | 84, 198 3, 746 28, 138 25, 493 14, 838 7, 876 4, 107 | 68, 148 2, 800 20, 700 21, 305 13, 327 6, 419 3, 597 | 71, 838 2, 531 22, 554 22, 753 14, 010 6, 551 3, 439 | 47, 826 1, 578 11, 822 14, 933 11, 070 5, 652 2, 771 | 80, 867 2, 408 19, 830 23, 635 19, 699 10, 469 4, 826 | 57, 788 1, 164 12, 274 16, 094 16, 396 8, 268 3, 592 | 70, 284 947 12, 607 18, 808 21, 341 11, 806 4, 775 | 60, 371 320 7, 679 14, 813 20, 003 12, 611 4, 945 | 29.846 104 2.708 7.490 9.315 7.010 3,219 | 5,760 4,105 4,929 5,851 6,797 6,677 4,869 | 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 |
| 5, 214 91 277 647 1, 292 1, 235 1,672 | 5,069 106 140 716 1,117 1,272 1,718 | 4,410 60 131 530 973 1,088 1,628 | 3,860 98 217 394 985 1,040 1,126 | 3,303 65 161 338 786 894 1,059 | 5, 233 105 247 583 1, 319 1, 375 1, 604 | 3,641 20 193 348 830 1,064 1,186 | 4,529 65 190 409 983 1,336 1,546 | 3,634 10 90 210 939 1,107 1,278 | 1,354 19 109 235 441 550 | 4,438 3,449 2,989 3,349 4,453 4,925 4,953 | 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 |
| 84, 438 5, 799 23, 922 20, 620 14, 333 11, 073 8, 691 | 105, 512 6, 529 32, 142 27, 965 18, 230 12, 745 7, 901 | 101,086 5,401 31,163 28,808 17,751 11,231 6,732 | 110, 464 4, 656 34, 279 34, 022 19, 900 11, 792 5, 815 | 85, 003 3, 401 23, 715 26, 891 17, 067 8, 817 5, 112 | 147,773 6,000 39,571 46,053 32,360 16,007 7,782 | 109, 962 3, 415 27, 559 33, 373 26, 671 12, 995 5, 949 | 125, 832 2, 299 26, 045 37, 922 34, 658 17, 287 7, 621 | 96, 009 662 13, 546 25, 131 31, 289 17, 529 7, 852 | 41,016 159 4,137 10,571 13,344 8,747 4,058 | 6,304 4,649 5,762 6,634 7,361 6,846 4,734 | 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 |
| 6, 972 100 452 1, 313 1, 575 1, 254 2, 278 | 6,770 75 364 967 1,543 1,290 2,531 | 6, 368 69 215 797 1, 272 1, 358 2, 657 | 5, 316 50 185 690 1, 153 1, 112 2, 126 | 4, 211 50 105 463 908 1, 010 1, 675 | 7,704 74 308 814 1,720 1,827 2,961 | 5, 331 75 144 445 1, 275 1, 464 1, 928 | 6,112 30 135 516 1,431 1,747 2,253 | 4, 941 10 80 249 1, 030 1, 389 2, 183 | 1,621 10 45 80 266 441 779 | 4,508 2,330 2,591 3,277 4,560 5,329 5,230 | 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 |
| 12,762 860 3,680 3,124 2,133 1,652 1,313 | 14,567 912 4,329 3,929 2,515 1,736 1,146 | 13, 128 666 3, 916 3, 731 2, 502 1, 468 845 | 13, 169 546 3, 721 3, 992 2, 732 1, 358 820 | 10, 093 526 2, 526 2, 998 2, 159 1, 269 615 | 16,784 672 3,980 4,985 3,980 2,077 1,090 | 11, 296 329 2, 520 3, 189 2, 912 1, 650 696 | 12,007 123 2,016 3,219 3,676 1,971 1,002 | 8, 667 33 1, 082 2, 140 2, 803 1, 802 807 | 3,885 50 450 916 1,197 745 527 | 5,566 4,404 5,259 5,939 6,481 5,916 4,139 | 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 |
| 969 26 37 132 236 174 364 | 984 10 47 119 209 185 414 | 861 16 50 113 184 183 315 | . 697 15 20 136 157 118 251 | 534 10 15 60 144 87 218 | 874 25 56 73 232 197 291 | 567 15 74 148 104 226 | 548 | 16 16 15 118 180 | 171 5 5 11 65 85 | 3,828 2,010 2,361 2,908 3,972 4,522 4,439 | 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 |

¹ Comprend les familles sans revenu.

TABLE B1. Economic families by size of total family income, sex and age of head, for Canada and the provinces, for the year ended May 31, 1961 — Concluded

| | | | | Income grou | ıp – Groupe | de revenu | | |
|----------|--|-------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| No. | Sex and age Sexe et âge | Total | Under \$1,000 ¹ — Moins de \$1,000 ¹ | \$1,000- 1,499 | \$1,500 - 1,999 | \$2,000- 2,499 | \$2,500 - 2,999 | \$3,000- 3,499 |
| | | | | · nun | nber — nombi | е | | |
| | Saskatchewan: | | | | | | | |
| | | 101 615 | 0.405 | 7 004 | 6 250 | 6,624 | 7 076 | 0 =14 |
| 1 | Males — Hommes | 131,615 | 9,485 | 7,924 | 6,358 | | 7,276 | 9,514 |
| 2 | Under 25 — Moins de 25 | 6, 183 28, 952 | 269 952 | 191 675 | 196 731 | 410 920 | 545 1,382 | 698 2,361 |
| 4 | 35 - 44 | 30, 106 | 1,371 | 662 | 686 | 866 | 1,352 | 2, 139 |
| 5 | 45-54 | 25,446 | 1,659 | 747 | 711 | 1,093 | 1,359 | 1,801 |
| 6 | 55 - 64 | 17, 389 | 1,862 | 816 | 855 | 1,011 | 1,043 | 1,204 |
| 7 | 65 and over — et plus | 23,539 | 3,372 | 4,833 | 3, 179 | 2,324 | 1,595 | 1, 311 |
| 8 | Females - Femmes | 10, 935 | 2,219 | 1,067 | 1, 130 | 925 | 843 | 908 |
| | Under 25 — Moins de 25 | 352 | 179 | 28 | 41 | 20 | 11 | 10 |
| 9 10 | 25 - 34 | 1,033 | 297 | 116 | 111 | 155 | 78 | 97 |
| 11 | 35 - 44 | 2,012 | 504 | 185 | 305 | 189 | 216 | 141 |
| 12 | 45 - 54 | 2,460 | 461 | 248 | 231 | 173 | 159 | 188 |
| 13 | 55-64 | 1,919 | 330 | 161 | 176 | 137 | 152 | 199 |
| 14 | 65 and over — et plus | 3, 159 | 448 | 329 | 266 | 251 | 227 | 273 |
| | Alberta: | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Males — Hommes | 222, 193 | 7,300 | 5,274 | 8, 176 | 8, 127 | 9,516 | 14, 397 |
| 16 | Under 25 — Moins de 25 | 11,717 | 350 | 196 | 382 | 770 | 841 | 1,279 |
| 17 | 25 - 34 | 61,458 | 1,122 | 672 | 944 | 1,509 | 2,393 | 4,012 |
| 18 | 35 - 44 | 57,080 | 988 | 573 | 706 | 1,058 | 1,658 | 3,119 |
| 19 | 45 - 54 | 40.686 | 860 | 476 | 650 | 1,036 | 1,413 | 2,133 |
| 20 | 55-64 | 25, 933 | 1,436 | 662 | 906 | 1,350 | 1,387 | 2,046 |
| 21 | 65 and over — et plus | 25,319 | 2,544 | 2, 695 | 4,588 | 2,404 | 1,824 | 1,808 |
| 22 | Females — Femmes | 16, 454 | 2,292 | 1,176 | 1,456 | 1,434 | 1,247 | 1,113 |
| 23 | Under 25 — Moins de 25 | 728 | 305 | 60 | 31 | 60 | 46 | 40 |
| 24 | 25 - 34 | 1,976 | 550 | 153 | 197 327 | 265 424 | 203 367 | 126 312 |
| 25 26 | 35 - 44 | 3,556 3,498 | 538 375 | 260 191 | 321 | 268 | 233 | 299 |
| 27 | 55 - 64 | 2,757 | 237 | 189 | 258 | 149 | 206 | 141 |
| 28 | 65 and over — et plus | 3, 939 | 287 | 323 | 322 | 268 | 192 | 195 |
| | British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique: | | | ! | · | | 5 | |
| 29 | Males — Hommes | 340, 420 | 8, 093 | 9,321 | 15,098 | 12,687 | 13,809 | 19, 297 |
| 30 | Under 25 - Moins de 25 | 13,000 | 263 | 273 | 509 | 567 | 826 | 1,151 |
| 31 | 25 - 34 | 74,819 | 973 | 666 | 1,098 | 1,898 | 2,548 | 4,407 |
| 32 | 35 - 44 | 86,076 | 974 | 911 | 1,002 | 1,658 | 2,321 | 3,937 |
| 33 | 45 - 54 | 73,419 | 1,131 | 871 | 1,185 | 1,808 | 2,116 | 3,276 |
| 34 | 55 - 64 | 44, 158 | 1,542 | 1,228 | 1,785 | 1,914 | 2,009 | 2,820 |
| 35 | 65 and over — et plus | 48, 948 | 3,210 | 5, 372 | 9,519 | 4,842 | 3,989 | 3,706 |
| 36 | Females — Femmes | 27, 696 | 3,405 | 1,781 | 2, 675 | 2, 195 | 2, 191 | 2,240 |
| 37 | Under 25 Moins de 25 | 800 | 377 | 85 | 122 | 70 | 30 | 35 |
| 38 | 25 - 34 | 2, 915 | 703 | 236 | 372 | 370 | 339 | 275 |
| 39 | 35 - 44 | 5,593 | 896 | 431 | 627 | 507 | 564 | 624 |
| 40 | 45 - 54 | 6,375 | 673 | 357 | 505 | 490 | 510 | 51' |
| 41 | 55 - 64 | 4,273 | 370 | 224 448 | 315 734 | 239 519 | 224 524 | 328 46 |
| 42 | 65 and over — et plus | 7,740 | 300 | 440 | 134 | | 024 | 401 |

¹ Includes families without income.

TABLEAU B 1. Familles économiques selon l'importance du revenu total de la famille, par sexe et âge du chef, Canada et provinces, année terminée le 31 mai 1961 — fin

| | | | | income group | - Groupe de | revenu | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------|---|-----|
| \$3,500 - 3,999 | \$4,000 - 4,499 | \$4,500 - 4,999 | \$5,000- 5,499 | \$5,500- 5,999 | \$6,000÷ 6,999 | \$7,000- 7,999 | \$8,000- 9,999 | \$10,000- 14,999 | \$15,000+ | Average ¹ — Moyenne ¹ | |
| <u>-</u> | | | | number - n | ombre | | | | • | \$ | Ť |
| 1 | |] | | | | 1 | | 1 | l | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9,972 | 10,582 | 9,416 | 9,532 | 7, 133 | 12,492 | 7,964 | 8,610 | 5,922 | 2,811 | 5,032 | |
| 633 | 682 | 455 | 510 | 365 | 718 | 273 | 176 | 48 | 14 | 4,295 | Ì |
| 2,627 | 3,038 | 2,925 | 2,852 | 2,089 | 3,427 | 2,057 | 1,689 | 814 | 413 | 5,240 | |
| 2,445 | 2,743 | 2,454 | 2,710 | 1,970 | 3,662 | 2,189 | 2,510 | 1.567 | 780 | 5,790 | |
| 1,795 | 1,792 | 1,733 | 1,824 | 1,444 | 2,579 | 1,884 | 2, 261 | 1,928 | 836 | 5,842 | - 1 |
| 1,380 1,092 | 1,237 1,090 | 1,004 845 | 1,026 610 | 761 504 | 1,326 780 | 1,061 500 | 1,279 695 | 1,023 542 | 501 267 | 5,049 3,114 | ١ |
| 1,032 | 1,090 | 040 | 010 | 001 | 100 | 500 | 030 | 342 | 201 |] 3,114 | İ |
| 563 | 653 | 598 | 351 | 314 | 489 | 308 | 323 | 184 | 60 | 3, 197 | |
| 11 | 16 | 20 | 5 | 11 | | | | | | 1,590 | |
| 39 | 26 | 20 | 22 | 15 | 27 | 10 | . 15 | 5 | | 2,258 | - 1 |
| 120 | 84 | 113 | 52 | 22 | 27 | 23 | 26 | 5 | | 2,393 | |
| 121 | 163 | 162 | 99 | 71 | 137 | 94 | 94 | 53 | 6 | 3,386 | |
| 77 | 127 | 92 | 67 | 75 | 134 | 68 | 75 | 39 | 10 | 3,536 | |
| 195 | 237 | 191 | 106 | 120 | 164 | 113 | 113 | 82 | 44 | 3,841 | |
| 16,828 | 18,944 | 18,018 | 18,340 | 14,417 | 25,434 | 17,424 | 19, 240 | 14,495 | 6, 263 | 5,916 | |
| | | | | | · | | , | | | | |
| 1,516 5,235 | 1,440 6,618 | 956 6,037 | 967 6,722 | 796 4,915 | 1,117 8,007 | 571 4,988 | 364 4,936 | 107 2,501 | 65 847 | 4,786 5,713 | - 1 |
| 3,836 | 4,844 | 5, 299 | 5,307 | 4,913 | 7,865 | 5,435 | 5,720 | 4,548 | 2,072 | 6,580 | - 1 |
| 2,860 | 3,087 | 2,947 | 3,005 | 2,484 | 4,976 | 3,794 | 4,989 | 4,115 | 1,861 | 6,890 | ı |
| 1,999 | 1,819 | 1,671 | 1,567 | 1,314 | . 2,361 | 1,879 | 2,354 | 2,257 | 925 | 5,922 | - 1 |
| 1,382 | 1,136 | 1,108 | 772 | 856 | 1,108 | 757 | 877 | 967 | 493 | 3,863 | |
| 1,225 | 1,073 | 913 | 795 | 663 | 983 | 636 | 783 | 484 | 181 | 4,109 | |
| 26 | 45 | 15 | 15 | 45 | 35 | _ | 5 | | | 2,169 | |
| 141 | 45 | 86 | 40 | 30 | 55 | 30 | 35 | 5 | 15 | 2,527 | i |
| 294 | 269 | 120 | 146 | 130 | 160 | 51 | 98 | 45 | 15 | 3,278 | - 1 |
| 272 | 158 | 244 | 214 | 135 | 256 | 165 | 200 | 121 | 46 | 4,290 | - 1 |
| 184 308 | 221 335 | 、166 282 | 152 228 | 137 186 | 182 295 | 169 221 | 190 255 | 126 187 | 50 55 | 4,741 5,408 | - 1 |
| 22,306 | 28,819 | 97.495 | 20 454 | 90 170 | 41 405 | 28,364 | 30,735 | 21,424 | 8,915 | 5,919 | |
| | | 27,435 | 29, 454 | 23,178 | 41,485 | | | | 1 | | - |
| 1,532 | 1,802 | 1,439 | 1,162 | 814 | 1,251 | 695 | 490 5 707 | 177 2,786 | 49 | 4,660 | - 1 |
| 5,505 5,178 | 8,327 7,347 | 8,244 7,482 | 8,428 8,919 | 6, 661 7, 086 | 10,318 13,181 | 6,413 8,824 | 5,797 9,032 | 2,786 5,711 | 750 2,513 | 5,699 6,462 | - 1 |
| 3,941 | 5,369 | 5, 254 | 6,099 | 4,813 | 10,002 | 7,629 | 9,032 | 7,566 | 3, 131 | 7,003 | - 1 |
| 3,204 | 3,463 | 2,995 | 3,240 | 2,404 | 4,553 | 3,482 | 4,250 | 3,599 | 1,670 | 6, 121 | - 1 |
| 2,946 | 2,511 | 2,021 | 1,606 | 1,400 | 2,180 | 1,321 | 1,938 | 1,585 | 802 | 3, 825 | |
| 2,014 | 1,741 | 1.513 | 1,455 | 1,152 | 1,753 | 1,151 | 1,226 | 903 | 301 | 4,047 | |
| 21 | 15 | . 5 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 10 | _ | 5 | _ | 1,527 | |
| 207 | 93 | 25 | 44 | 65 | 101 | 24 | 41 | 5 | 15 | 2,493 | - 1 |
| 476 428 | 315 443 | 292 345 | 247 373 | 130 311 | 213 488 | 115 380 | 85 299 | 56 170 | 15 | 3,412 | |
| 307 | 315 | 297 | 373 295 | 182 | 488 364 | 380 207 | 299 275 | 179 269 | 77 62 | 4,219 4,752 | , |
| 301 | 560 | 549 | 480 | 460 | 582 | 415 | 526 | 389 | 132 | 4, 752 | - 1 |

¹ Comprend les familles sans revenu.

TABLE B 2. Persons not in economic families by size of total income, sex and age, for Canada and the provinces, for the year ended May 31, 1961

| | | | Income gi | oup – Groupe de | revenu | |
|----------|---|------------------|---|--|--------------------|--------------------|
| No. | Sex and age Sexe et âge | Total | Without income — Aucun revenu | Under \$1,000 — Moins de \$1,000 | \$1,000 - 1,499 | \$1,500 - 1,999 |
| | | <u> </u> | n | umber - nombre | | |
| | CANADA:1 | 1 | ! | 1 | ļ | |
| 1 | Males - Hommes | 451,470 | 21,704 | 90, 689 | 45,508 | 32,851 |
| | Į | 82,696 | 5,249 | 11,155 | 8.393 | 7.376 |
| 2 3 | Under 25 — Moins de 25 | 91,699 | 3,438 | 6,788 | 5,572 | 5, 199 |
| 4 | 35 - 44 | 60,443 | 2,811 | 6,011 | 4,187 | 3,490 |
| 5 | 45 - 54 | 58,177 | 3,438 | 8,082 12,843 | 4,551 6,210 | 3,851 4,527 |
| 6 7 | 55-64 | 61,098 97,357 | 4,817 1,951 | 45,810 | 16,595 | 8,408 |
| | Floreslag Florence | 503,572 | 36, 614 | 157,078 | 63,955 | 49,155 |
| 8 9 | Females — Femmes | 86,258 | 6,096 | 23,075 | 11,598 | 10, 397 |
| 10 | 25 - 34 | 55,350 | 3,984 | 6,832 | 4,470 | 5,093 |
| 11 | 35 - 44 | 47,609 | 3,818 | 6,764 11,226 | 3,972 6,582 | 4,434 5,908 |
| 12 13 | 45-54 | 63,802 85,601 | 6,409 10,119 | 22, 924 | 10,692 | 8,343 |
| 14 | 65 and over — et plus | 164,952 | 6,188 | 86, 257 | 26,641 | 14,980 |
| | | | | | | |
| | Newfoundland — Terre-Neuve: | | | | | 41.5 |
| 15 | Males — Hommes | 5,952 | 348 | 2,099 | 795 | 415 |
| 16 | Under 25 - Moins de 25 | 1,566 | 157 | 183 | 394 | 139 99 |
| 17 | 25 - 34 | 949 794 | 34 31 | 139 197 | 66 92 | 45 |
| 18 19 | 35 - 44 | 810 | 59 | 372 | 83 | 41 |
| 20 | 55-64 | 720 | 61 | 377 | 55 | 34 |
| 21 | 65 and over — et plus | 1,113 | 6 | 831 | 105 | 57 |
| 22 | Females - Femmes | 5,988 | 627 | 2,914 | 972 | 351 |
| 23 | Under 25 - Moins de 25 | 2,371 | 176 | 995 | 583 | 178 |
| 24 | 25 - 34 | 631 | 110 | 140 | 49 | 70 |
| 24 25 | 35 - 44 | 338 | 40 117 | 138 163 | 45 90 | 25 5 |
| 26 27 | 45 - 54 | 537 701 | 113 | 414 | 55 | 34 |
| 28 | 65 and over — et plus | 1,410 | 71 | 1.064 | 150 | 39 |
| | Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince-Édouard: | | | | | |
| 29 | Males - Hommes | 1,891 | 92 | 717 | 317 | 17 |
| | Under 25 — Moins de 25 | 342 | 36 | 78 | 38 | 4 |
| 30 31 | 25 - 34 | 223 | 34 | 41 | 27 | 2 |
| 32 | 35-44 | 243 | 5 | 69 | 54 | 1 |
| 33 | 45-54 | 292 240 | 11 6 | 45 105 | 49 56 | 2 3 |
| 34 35 | 55 - 64 | 551 | _ | 379 | 93 | i |
| 33 | | | | | | 0.5 |
| 36 | Females - Femmes | 2,314 | 119 | 1, 153 | 317 | 25 |
| 37 | Under 25 — Moins de 25 | 487 | 26 | 237 | 46 35 | 7 |
| 38 | 25 - 34 | 159 147 | 12 24 | 40 41 | 6 | 4 |
| 39 40 | 45 - 54 | 220 | 16 | 85 | 28 | 2 |
| 41 | 55 - 64 | 317 | 18 | 141 | 50 | 3 |
| 42 | 65 and over — et plus | 984 | 23 | 609 | 152 | 5 |
| | Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse: | | | | | |
| 43 | Males - Hommes | 17,058 | 1,047 | 5,086 | 2,336 | 1,43 |
| 44 | Under 25 — Moins de 25 | 2,846 | 268 | 582 | 302 | 29 |
| 45 | 25 - 34 | 2,251 | 226 | 270 | 320 | 15 9 |
| 46 | 35 - 44 | 1,986 2,728 | 111 117 | 379 638 | 243 358 | 33 |
| 47 48 | | 2,836 | 252 | 774 | 369 | 22 |
| 49 | | 4,411 | 73 | 2,443 | 744 | 32 |
| 50 | Females - Femmes | 19,855 | 1,795 | 8,410 | 2,559 | 1,62 |
| 51 | Under 25 - Moins de 25 | 3,992 | 370 | 1,447 | 531 | 38 |
| 52 | 25 - 34 | 1,798 | 226 | 389 | 157 163 | 17 13 |
| 53 | 35-44 | 1,638 2,388 | 251 304 | 457 752 | 251 | 23 |
| 54 55 | | 3,245 | 418 | 1, 291 | 382 | 26 |
| 56 | | 6, 794 | 226 | 4,074 | 1,075 | 41 |

¹ Includes Yukon.

TABLEAU B 2. Personnes non comprises dans les familles économiques selon l'importance du revenu total, par sexe et âge, Canada et provinces, année terminée le 31 mai 1961

| | | | Inco | ome group — Gro | oupe de revenu | | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|---|--|
| \$2,000 - 2,499 | \$2.500 - 2.999 | \$3,000 - 3,499 | \$3,500- 3,999 | \$4,000- 4,999 | \$5,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 6,999 | \$7,000 - 9,999 | \$10,000+ | Average — Moyenne | N° |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | nu | mber - nombre | | | | | \$ | |
| 37, 663 10, 447 7, 640 4, 578 4, 758 4, 713 5, 527 | 35,359 10,431 7,469 4,594 4,378 4,248 4,239 | 52,379 11,888 13,992 8,794 7,888 6,194 3,623 | 34,716 7,106 10,127 5,783 4,984 4,228 2,488 | 46.939 6.778 14.940 8,848 7,280 5,973 3,120 | 24, 229 2, 413 8, 364 4, 887 3, 901 2, 859 1, 805 | 11,550 736 3,998 2,412 1,818 1,502 1,084 | 10,916 450 2,887 2,584 1,886 1,674 1,435 | 6, 967 274 1, 285 1, 464 1, 362 1, 310 1, 272 | 2,777 2,398 3,444 3,474 3,206 2,725 1,814 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 |
| 46.821 12.756 6.093 4.694 6.365 7,462 9,451 | 36,957 8,583 6,700 4,664 5,415 5,830 5,765 | 40.684 7.844 9,798 6,707 6,307 5,949 4,079 | 22,310 3,157 5,201 3,843 4,163 3,317 2,629 | 24,335 1,876 4,593 4,691 5,280 4,616 3,279 | 10,824 482 1,511 2,030 2,531 2,426 1,844 | 5,466 144 543 856 1,502 1,403 1,018 | 5,968 134 359 892 1,543 1,693 1,347 | 3,405 116 173 244 571 827 1,474 | 1,946 1,690 2,467 2,564 2,438 2,035 1,492 | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 |
| 437 167 86 67 48 36 33 | 381 127 71 66 55 46 16 | 569 182 148 149 45 34 | 240 93 57 26 25 28 11 | 307 85 118 56 27 11 | 217 39 96 38 22 16 6 | 25 17 23 10 | 21 10 5 - - 6 | 38 5 10 12 11 | 1,902 1,921 2,770 2,356 1,785 1,474 1,172 | 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 |
| 384 233 65 25 32 15 | 248 152 30 9 24 9 24 | 254 34 112 9 58 23 18 | 67 5 27 15 - 10 | 87 24 23 30 5 5 | 19 5 - - 4 10 | 36 4 18 14 | 25 10 5 5 5 | 4 | 1,155 1,103 1,663 1,580 1,435 973 899 | 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 |
| 184 60 25 29 42 28 | 95 22 18 6 39 5 | 80 29 16 12 17 6 | 82 16 16 6 33 — | 62 16 6 18 6 5 | 6 21 10 6 6 | 6 - 6 5 | 10 - - 10 | 11 6 5 | 1,694 1,687 1,854 2,210 2,356 1,622 1,086 | 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 |
| 211 60 19 12 40 16 64 | 84 30 6 - 11 15 22 | 83 12 6 12 12 12 23 18 | 32 5 - 12 15 | 30 12 6 6 6 | 6 5 | 17 | - | 6 | 1,248 1,087 1,780 1,410 1,233 1,281 1,209 | 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 |
| 1.467 428 197 167 231 243 201 | 1,091 267 170 165 193 185 | 1,518 345 274 201 282 273 143 | 949 163 168 188 161 181 | 937 107 219 151 198 144 118 | 538 30 138 139 86 65 80 | 272 40 69 68 34 44 17 | 208 10 22 42 42 45 47 | 175 11 23 34 50 39 18 | 2,105 1,955 2,561 2,871 2,332 2,164 1,444 | 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 |
| 1.697 631 222 133 221 187 303 | 1,069 289 188 106 123 172 191 | 1,018 268 243 93 148 150 | 462 27 105 70 59 103 98 | 608 35 69 130 117 123 134 | 277 6 10 44 73 70 74 | 172 5 42 52 48 25 | 98 5 5 31 32 25 | 5 20 6 36 | 1,476 1,314 1,834 1,835 1,805 1,514 1,255 | 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 |

¹ Comprend le Yukon.

TABLE B2. Persons not in economic families by size of total income, sex and age, for Canada and the provinces, for the year ended May 31, 1961 — Continued

| | Tor the year of | nded may 31, 1 | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| | _ | | Income g | roup — Groupe de | revenu | |
| No. | Sex and age Sexe et âge . | Total | Without income — Aucun revenu | Under \$1,000 — Moins de \$1,000 | \$1,000 - 1,499 | \$1,500 - 1,999 |
| | | | n | umber - nombre | | |
| | New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick: | | | | | |
| 1 2 3 4 5 | Males — Hommes | 10,505 1,880 1,541 1,226 | 662 173 104 76 | 2,997 334 243 185 | 1,527 205 174 174 | 1,059 231 103 123 |
| 6 7 | 45-54 55-64 65 and over — et plus | 1,383 1,720 2,755 | 95 171 43 | 296 496 1,443 | 187 335 452 | 165 151 286 |
| 8 10 11 12 13 14 | Females — Femmes | 13,615 3,390 1,188 936 1,513 2,148 4,440 | 1,122 244 101 108 199 307 163 | 5,701 1,445 256 191 354 661 2,794 | 1,673 404 91 84 178 314 602 | 1,353 495 92 113 165 215 273 |
| 15 | Quebec - Québec: Males - Hommes | 99, 465 | 8, 396 | 17, 377 | 8, 507 | 7, 192 |
| 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Under 25 — Moins de 25 25 - 34 35 - 44 45 - 54 55 - 64 65 and over — et plus | 20, 527 22, 744 15, 160 14, 512 12, 575 13, 947 | 2, 104 1, 630 1, 375 1, 488 1, 429 370 | 2,436 1,776 1,533 1,988 2,529 7,115 | 1, 993 1, 465 1, 106 1, 101 1, 105 1, 737 | 2,016 1,457 887 968 907 957 |
| 22 23 24 | Females - Femmes | 120, 541 24, 344 18, 019 | 11,370 1,676 1,436 | 34, 981 7, 620 2, 457 | 15, 466 4, 163 1, 924 | 13, 390 3, 442 2, 345 |
| 25 26 27 28 | 35 - 44 45 - 54 55 - 64 65 and over — et plus | 15, 291 17, 951 19, 609 25, 327 | 1, 494 2, 312 3, 088 1, 364 | 2, 299 3, 415 5, 141 14, 049 | 1,567 2,123 2,336 3,353 | 1,776 1,936 2,040 1,851 |
| | Ontario: | | , | | | |
| 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 | Males — Hommes | 171,077 27,941 36,307 24,759 22,848 24,117 35,105 | 6,335 1,297 943 705 987 1,692 711 | 28, 659 3, 794 2, 292 2, 662 2, 374 4, 136 14, 001 | 16,080 2,645 1,937 1,393 1,496 2,340 6,269 | 11,528 2,288 1,798 1,279 1,232 1,696 3,235 |
| 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 | Females — Femmes | 195, 457 25, 399 19, 517 17, 500 24, 958 35, 631 72, 452 | 12,831 1,685 1,416 1,247 2,181 3,651 2,651 | 55, 416 5, 207 2, 123 2, 026 3, 599 8, 245 34, 216 | 24,746 2,929 1,385 1,289 2,389 4,429 12,325 | 18,609 2,744 1,366 1,418 2,048 3,567 7,466 |
| | Manitoba: | | | · | | |
| 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 | Males — Hommes | 24, 159 5, 262 4, 033 2, 696 2, 541 3, 067 6, 560 | 769 192 63 81 121 167 145 | 5,559 748 375 281 345 542 3,268 | 2,795 600 225 182 242 397 1,149 | 1,878 462 228 176 174 276 562 |
| 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 | Females — Femmes | 27,651 5,378 2,545 1,893 3,006 4,674 10,155 | 1,668 341 93 93 230 529 382 | 9,088 1,041 281 269 536 1,301 5,660 | 3,602 736 183 150 338 618 1,577 | 3,139 953 242 235 327 439 943 |

TABLEAU B 2. Personnes non comprises dans les familles économiques selon l'importance du revenu total, par sexe et âge, Canada et provinces, année terminée le 31 mai 1961 — suite

| | Income group — Groupe de revenu | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|--|--|--|
| \$2,000 - 2,499 | \$2,500 - 2,999 | \$3,000 - 3,499 | \$3,500- 3,999 | \$4,000- 4,999 | \$5,000- 5,999 | \$6,000 - 6,999 | \$7,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | Average — Moyenne | Nº |
| | 1 | 1 | nu | mber – nombre | | | | | \$ | |
| 894 248 130 122 102 160 132 | 686 221 114 104 63 65 119 | 748 225 142 112 140 57 72 | 555 109 167 89 80 59 51 | 676 66 187 97 158 121 47 | 309 50 82 83 46 11 37 | 158 6 44 28 16 47 17 | 110 12 22 16 22 17 21 | 124 29 17 13 30 35 | 2, 113 1, 974 2, 766 2, 643 2, 322 2, 073 1, 527 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 |
| 1,240 497 143 83 154 152 211 | 745 170 167 101 87 125 95 | 637 70 199 88 102 107 71 | 400 30 50 42 128 78 72 | 360 15 56 53 99 94 43 | 137 5 47 26 26 33 | 115 - 10 10 11 52 32 | 94 5 12 16 10 11 40 | 38 10 11 6 11 | 1,482 1,220 2,121 2,094 1,844 1,600 1,202 | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 |
| 9,481 2,797 1,965 1,424 1,451 1,060 784 | 8,714 2,752 2,140 1,268 1,058 940 556 | 12, 194 2, 674 3, 403 2, 178 2, 119 1, 200 620 | 7,320 1,456 2,380 1,163 1,063 906 353 | 8,932 1,420 2,973 1,692 1,378 1,054 415 | 4,772 476 1,666 1,086 728 492 324 | 2,498 227 850 508 427 309 177 | 2,343 100 717 583 374 278 291 | 1,739 76 322 358 369 366 248 | 2,705 2,252 3,174 3,159 2,889 2,691 1,930 | 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 |
| 11,308 2,886 2,092 1,689 1,883 1,648 1,110 | 9,302 1,804 2,022 1,405 1,579 1,432 1,060 | 9, 917 1, 618 2, 778 2, 001 1, 565 1, 421 534 | 4,809 532 1,362 336 965 656 358 | 5,147 382 1,053 1,207 1,113 812 580 | 2,168 99 328 518 539 377 307 | 852 45 70 163 204 199 171 | 1,012 46 78 194 208 250 236 | 819 31 74 42 109 209 354 | 1,854 1,481 2,213 2,216 2,054 1,851 1,597 | 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 |
| 13, 538 3, 249 2, 797 1, 679 1, 826 1, 731 2, 256 | 13, 788 3, 356 2, 935 1, 963 1, 893 1, 765 1, 876 | 20, 633 4, 151 5, 516 3, 553 3, 177 2, 599 1, 637 | 14,592 2,679 4,070 2,691 2,227 1,759 1,166 | 21,678 2,885 6,575 4,281 3,607 2,900 1,430 | 11, 365 1, 100 3, 771 2, 333 1, 874 1, 467 820 | 4,863 232 1,748 966 803 674 440 | 5,005 179 1,329 1,242 824 791 640 | 3,013 86 596 612 528 567 624 | 3,064 2,548 3,685 3,717 3,573 3,028 2,066 | 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 |
| 18, 285 3, 984 1, 964 1, 678 2, 370 3, 380 4, 909 | 14, 886 2, 957 2, 363 1, 892 2, 249 2, 580 2, 845 | 16,628 3,146 3,572 2,546 2,603 2,631 2,130 | 10,036 1,556 2,139 1,671 1,796 1,561 1,313 | 11,291 832 1,898 2,051 2,524 2,302 1,684 | 4,976 202 744 774 1,173 1,191 892 | 2,944 72 301 388 848 777 558 | 3,114 30 195 - 417 886 886 700 | 1,695 55 51 103 292 431 763 | 2, 126 1, 983 2, 650 2, 776 2, 753 2, 271 1, 591 | 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 |
| 2,155 739 402 203 209 296 306 | 2,077 757 344 272 213 210 281 | 3,166 819 796 485 391 408 267 | 1,766 452 487 246 238 180 163 | 1,996 312 615 337 270 306 156 | 838 118 257 160 164 66 73 | 491 37 136 126 55 63 74 | 414 16 74 69 82 104 | 255 10 31 78 37 52 47 | 2, 496 2, 355 3, 226 3, 327 3, 012 2, 605 1, 568 | 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 |
| 2,997 1,050 478 233 320 407 509 | 2,061 575 400 241 260 310 275 | 1,987 407 447 235 346 345 207 | 1,028 110 231 120 200 220 147 | 1,119 116 149 184 265 244 | 469 38 15 62 74 147 133 | 165 6 21 31 27 25 55 | 195 - 5 10 61 63 56 | 133 5 30 22 26 50 | 1,810 1,752 2,396 2,611 2,351 1,908 1,339 | 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 |

TABLE B 2. Persons not in economic families by size of total income, sex and age, for Canada and the provinces, for the year ended May 31, 1961 — Concluded

| | | Income group — Groupe de revenu | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|---------------------------------|---|--|--------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|
| No. | Sex and age Sexe et âge | Total | Without income — Aucun revenu | Under \$1,000 — Moins de \$1,000 | \$1,000 - 1,499 | \$1,500- 1,999 | | | |
| | | number nombre | | | | | | | |
| | Saskatchewan: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Males - Hommes | 23,626 | 1,045 | 6,668 | 2,672 | 1,759 | | | |
| 2 | Under 25 - Moins de 25 | 5,640 | 304 | 851 | 579 | 476 | | | |
| 3 | 25-34 | 3,780 | 96 | 316 | 237 | 198 | | | |
| 4 | 35-44 | 2,149 | 97 | 318 | 248 | 160 | | | |
| 5 | 45 - 54 | 2, 183 | 113 | 397 | 215 | 149 | | | |
| 6 | 55-64 | 2,650 | 269 | 805 | 268 | 203 | | | |
| 7 | 65 and over — et plus | 7,224 | 166 | 3,981 | 1, 125 | 573 | | | |
| 8 | Females — Femmes | 25, 479 | 1,826 | 9, 474 | 2, 987 | 2, 126 | | | |
| 9 | Under 25 — Moins de 25 | 6,433 | 538 | 1,693 | 648 | 689 | | | |
| 10 | 25 - 34 | 1,979 | 139 | 181 | 107 | 146 | | | |
| 11 | 35-44 | 1,695 | 115 | . 243 | 100 | 123 | | | |
| 12 | 45 - 54 | 2,359 | 204 | 490 | 217 | 208 | | | |
| 13 | 55-64 | 4,015 | 486 | 1,437 | 513 | 346 | | | |
| 14 | 65 and over — et plus | 8, 998 | 344 | 5,430 | 1,402 | 614 | | | |
| | Alberta: | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Males — Hommes | 39,302 | 1, 111 | 8, 139 | 3,922 | 2,907 | | | |
| 16 | Under 25 - Moins de 25 | 8,404 | 261 | 1,056 | 843 | 711 | | | |
| 17 | 25-34 | 8,593 | 129 | 625 | 451 | 510 | | | |
| 18 | 35 - 44 | 4,418 | 118 | 392 | 256 | 280 | | | |
| 19 | 45 - 54 | 3,971 | 137 | 588 | 312 | 287 | | | |
| 20 | 55-64 | 5, 193 | 290 | 1,109 | 543 | 432 | | | |
| 21 | 65 and over — et plus | 8,723 | 176 | 4,369 | 1,517 | 687 | | | |
| 22 | Females - Femmes | 35, 105 | 1,997 | 10,832 | 3,938 | 3,160 | | | |
| 23 | Under 25 — Moins de 25 | 8,335 | 478 | 1,956 | 872 | 884 | | | |
| 24 | 25-34 | 4,499 | 130 | 438 | 259 | 299 | | | |
| 25 | 35-44 | 3,011 | 172 | 405 | 225 | 233 | | | |
| 26 | 45 - 54 | 3,475 | 309 | 637 | 305 | 281 | | | |
| 27 | 55-64 | 5,344 | 597 | 1,559 | 653 | 452 | | | |
| 28 | 65 and over — et plus | 10,441 | 311 | 5,837 | 1,624 | 1,01 | | | |
| | British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique: | | : | | | | | | |
| 29 | Males — Hommes | 57,633 | 1,881 | 13,268 | 6,458 | 4, 47 | | | |
| 30 | Under 25 - Moins de 25 | 8, 122 | 457 | 1,075 | 776 | 708 | | | |
| 31 | 25-34 | 11,097 | 173 | 705 | 664 | 611 | | | |
| 32 | 35-44 | 6,897 | 206 | 583 | 439 | 425 | | | |
| 33 | 45-54 | 6,767 | 304 | 1,010 | 502 | 46: | | | |
| 34 | 55-64 | 7,891 | 480 | 1,964 | 721 | 570 | | | |
| 35 | 65 and over — et plus | 16,859 | 261 | 7, 931 | 3,356 | 1,69 | | | |
| 36 | Females - Femmes | 57, 251 | 3, 252 | 19,023 | 7,658 | 5, 13 | | | |
| 37 | Under 25 - Moins de 25 | 6,062 | 562 | 1,413 | 680 | 54 | | | |
| 38 | 25-34 | 4,929 | 321 | 506 | 280 | 32 | | | |
| 39 | 35 - 44 | 5,119 | 267 | 695 | 336 | 33 | | | |
| 40 | 45-54 | 7, 353 | 537 | 1,188 | 655 | 67 | | | |
| 41 | 55-64 | 9,898 | 912 | 2,727 | 1,342 | 95 | | | |
| 42 | 65 and over — et plus | 23,890 | 653 | 12,494 | 4,365 | 2,30 | | | |

TABLEAU B 2. Personnes non comprises dans les familles économiques selon l'importance du revenu total, par sexe et âge, Canada et provinces, année terminée le 31 mai 1961 — fin

| | | | Inco | ne group — Gro | upe de revenu | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|
| \$2,000 - 2,499 | \$2,500 - 2,999 | \$3,000 - 3,499 | \$3,500 - 3,999 | \$4,000 - 4,999 | \$5,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 6,999 | \$7,000- 9,999 | \$10,000 + | Average Moyenne | N ^c |
| | <u></u> | | nu | mber - nombre | l | | | | \$ | + |
| | 1 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | I | | | |
| 0.041 | , 017 | 0.000 | 1 450 | 1 000 | 005 | 500 | 400 | 200 | 0.440 | |
| 2,041 | 1,817 | 2,308 | 1,476 | 1,633 | 885 | 503 | 480 | 339 | 2,443 | |
| 901 400 | 783 336 | 805 588 | 409 360 | 315 588 | 137 308 | 34 171 | 16 142 | 30 40 | 2, 299 3, 413 | |
| 106 | 105 | 318 | 135 | 257 | 130 | 104 | 99 | 72 | 3,650 | |
| 143 | 164 | 285 | 178 | 210 | 94 | 59 | 91 | 85 | 3,125 | ; |
| 151 | 145 | 202 | 245 | 127 | 84 | 56 | 58 | 37 | 2,172 | (|
| 340 | 284 | 110 | 149 | 136 | 132 | 79 | 74 | 75 | 1,581 | ' |
| 2,475 | 1,814 | 1,682 | 946 | 1,177 | 414 | 180 | 277 | 101 | 1,745 | ; |
| 1,156 | 817 | 550 | 206 | 104 | 11 | 5 | 16 | | 1,666 | , |
| 233 | 242 | 367 | 196 | 261 | 41 | 28 | 22 | 16 | 2,804 | 10 |
| 189 | 159 | 229 | 139 | 197 | 106 | 25 | 55 | 15 | 2,818 | 1 |
| 199 | 189 | 200 | 179 | 269 | 84 | 48 | 62 | 10 | 2,426 | 1: |
| 284 | 206 | 211 | 110 | 198 | 90 | 42 | 60 | 32 | 1,700 | 1 |
| 414 | 201 | 125 | 116 | - 148 | 82 | 32 | 62 | 28 | 1,208 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 040 | 2 242 | 4 000 | 1 500 | | 060 | 515 | 2,793 | 1 |
| 3,450 | 3, 115 | 4, 940 | 3,348 | 4,009 | 1,780 | 1,104 | 962 | | | 1 |
| 1,052 | 1,128 | 1,379 | 879 | 745 | 179 | 74 | 59 | 38 64 | 2,578 | 1 |
| 763 333 | 679 262 | 1,366 780 | 1,068 485 | 1,464 | 723 299 | 458 245 | 293 193 | 146 | 3,470 3,741 | 1 |
| 310 | 322 | 580 | 331 | 421 | 263 | 150 | 175 | 95 | 3, 446 | 1 |
| 482 | 364 | 599 | 410 | 450 | 177 | 105 | 153 | 79 | 2,616 | 2 |
| 510 | 360 | 236 | 175 | 300 | 139 | 72 | 89 | 93 | 1,660 | 2 |
| 3,622 | 2,880 | 3,400 | 1,797 | 1,630 | 842 | 332 | 457 | 218 | 2,021 | 2 |
| 1,489 | 1,027 | 1,015 | 322 | 174 | 80 | 11 | 17 | 10 | 1,856 | 2 |
| 465 | 717 | 975 | 520 | 465 | 160 | 50 | 21 | | 2,758 | 2 |
| 300 | 245 | 521 | 316 | 252 | 169 | 76 | 82 | 15 | 2,790 | |
| 359 | 277 | 355 | 313 | 265 | 172 | 75 | 86 | 41 | 2,564 | 2 |
| 457 | 344 | 305 229 | 172 154 | 320 154 | 170 91 | 104 16 | 144 107 | 67 85 | 2,075 1,404 | |
| 552 | 270 | 229 | 154 | 194 | 31 | 10 | 101 | 00 | 1,101 | |
| 3, 948 | 3,566 | 6, 115 | 4,341 | 6, 582 | 3,387 | 1,507 | 1,357 | 748 | 2,735 | |
| 778 | 1,012 | 1,227 | 844 | 800 | 278 | 86 | 58 | 23 | 2,526 | |
| 852 | 662 | 1,713 | 1,336 | 2, 178 | 1,289 | 467 | 272 | 175 | 3,636 | |
| 448 | 372 | 994 | 743 | 1, 296 | 586 | 334 | 335 | 136 | 3,619 | |
| 384 | 366 | 838 | 637 | 993 | 597 449 | 233 189 | 276 218 | 165 128 | 3,347 2,636 | |
| 549 937 | 523 631 | 816 527 | 460 321 | 824 491 | 188 | 198 | 198 | 120 | 1,682 | |
| | | | | | | 653 | 696 | 324 | 2,011 | |
| 4,575 | 3,840 | 5,072 | 2,706 | 2,823 | 1,498 | | | 5 | 1,826 | |
| 770 | 755 | 724 | 349 | 212 | 36 | 5 | 10 21 | 5 21 | 1,826 2,746 | |
| 405 352 | 558 499 | 1,093 973 | 559 534 | 575 575 | 207 298 | 54 121 | 108 | 30 | 2, 140 | |
| 352 780 | 609 | 918 | 523 | 585 | 390 | 219 | 199 | 77 | 2,720 | |
| 910 | 637 | 733 | 395 | 512 | 345 | 142 | 242 | 50 | 2,088 | |
| 1,358 | 782 | 631 | 346 | 364 | 222 | 112 | 116 | 141 | 1,460 | |

TABLE B 3. Economic families by size of total family income, sex and age of head, and major source of family income, for Canada, for the year ended May 31, 1961

| | Are now and makes source of | | | Income gro | up – Groupe | de revenu | | |
|----------|---|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| No. | Age, sex and major source of family income Âge, sexe et principale source du revenu familial | Total | Under \$1,000 — Moins de \$1,000 | \$1,000- 1,499 | \$1,500- 1,999 | \$2,000- 2,499 | \$2,500- 2,999 | \$3,000- 3,499 |
| 140. | | | | nun | nber — nombr | e | | |
| | CANADA: | | | | | | | |
| | Males — Hommes: | | | · | | | | |
| | Income from employment — Revenu provenant d'un emploi: | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Under 25 — Moins de 25 | 139,699 | 3,011 | 3,475 | 5,424 | 9,388 | 12,206 | 16,084 |
| 2 | 25 - 34 | 790, 875 | 8, 277 | 11,143 | 16, 251 | 28,980 | 41,951 | 64,066 |
| 3 | 35-44 | 845,743 | 6,438 | 9,306 | 13,642 | 22,639 | 33,935 | 54,593 |
| 4 | 45 - 54 | 667, 783 | 6,453 | 8,133 | 12,210 | 19,689 | 25, 744 | 37,892 |
| 5 6 | 55-64 | 390,861 180,909 | 7,322 2,955 | 8,084 4,070 | 11,330 7,500 | 16,395 9,544 | 18,763 12,196 | 27,558 14,802 |
| U | 05 and over — et plus | 100, 505 | 2,500 | 4,010 | 1,300 | 3,344 | 12,150 | 14,002 |
| | Transfer payments - Paiements de transfert: | | | ! | | | | |
| 7 | Under 25 — Moins de 25 | 2,183 | 1,004 | 434 | 356 | 178 | 103 | 39 |
| 8 | | 13,902 | 6,508 | 2,094 | 1,983 | 1,491 | 788 | 478 |
| 9 | 35 - 44 | 21,213 | 7,814 | 2,920 | 3,020 | 2,804 | 1,854 | 1,089 |
| 10 | 45 - 54 | 17,181 | 6,139 | 2,489 | 2,507 | 2,099 | 1,552 | 877 818 |
| 11 12 | 55 - 64 | 19,004 135,335 | 5,547 20,300 | 3,806 45,468 | 3,737 32,491 | 2,371 17,369 | 1,435 9,307 | 4,863 |
| | _ | | | , | | | ., | , |
| | Other income — Autre revenu: | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Under 25 — Moins de 25 | 471 | 95 | 35 | 45 | 35 | 20 | 30 |
| 14 | 25 - 34 | 2, 949 | 289 | 278 | 169 | 104 | 103 | 100 |
| 15 | 35-44 | 5,385 | 371 | 337 | 352 | 309 | 189 487 | 225 418 |
| 16 17 | 45 - 54 | 9,526 21,376 | 850 2,809 | 486 | 463 2,043 | 520 | 1,559 | 1,167 |
| 18 | | 70, 002 | 4,518 | 1,537 4,469 | 2, 043 8, 487 | 1,879 7,638 | 7,591 | 7,105 |
| | Females - Femmes: | | | | , | | | |
| | Income from employment — Revenu provenant d'un emploi: | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Under 25 Moins de 25 | 4,038 | 688 | 328 | 270 | 418 | 318 | 392 |
| 20 | 25 - 34 | 13,156 | 1,167 | 1,142 | 1,222 | 1,574 | 1,549 | 1,450 |
| 21 | 35-44 | 30,376 | 2,081 | 1,899 | 2,510 | 2,982 | 3,281 | 3,210 |
| 22 | T P | 46,736 | 2,015 | 1,999 | 2,541 | 3,324 | 3,564 | 4,295 |
| 23 | | 44,960 | 1,530 | 1,451 | 2,032 | 2,709 | 3,253 | 3,876 |
| 24 | 65 and over — et plus | 59, 939 | 524 | 894 | 2,364 | 3,105 | 3,962 | 4.819 |
| | Transfer payments — Paiements de transfert: | | | | | | | |
| 25 26 | Under 25 — Moins de 25 | 2, 296 | 1,718 | 261 | 222 | 60 914 | 30 362 | 5 178 |
| 27 | | 8,819 13,251 | 5,024 5,795 | 967 1.790 | 1,248 2,188 | | 362 875 | 457 |
| 28 | 1 | 9,746 | 3, 193 | 1, 790 | 1,508 | 1,511 922 | 540 | 319 |
| 29 | | 5, 936 | 2,316 | 1,392 | 944 | 559 | 324 | 147 |
| 30 | l I | 19,695 | 5,800 | 6,152 | 3,096 | 2,098 | 1,099 | 663 |
| | Other income — Autre revenu: | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Under 25 — Moins de 25 | 173 | 101 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 5 |
| 32 | 1 | 1,376 | 241 | 167 | 260 | 202 | 115 | 96 |
| 33 | 35 - 44 | 2,879 | 382 | 330 | 393 | 394 | 282 | 152 |
| 34 | 45-54 | 4,105 | 643 | 354 | 481 | 325 | 313 | 258 |
| 35 | 55 - 64 | 4,681 | 596 | 466 | 537 | 398 | 343 | 351 |
| 36 | 65 and over — et plus | 9,277 | 441 | 416 | 959 | 727 | 799 | 748 |

TABLEAU B 3. Familles économiques selon l'importance du revenu total de la famille, sexe et âge du chef, et principale source du revenu de la famille, Canada, année terminée le 31 mai 1961

| \$3,500- 3,999 | \$4.000 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----|
| 1 | \$4,000- 4,499 | \$4.500- 4.999 | \$5,000- 5,499 | \$5,500- 5,999 | \$6,000- 6,999 | \$7,000- 7,999 | \$8,000- 9,999 | \$10,000- 14,999 | \$15,000+ | Average — Moyenne | No |
| | | | | number — no | mbre | | | | | \$ | IN. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16,356 | 16,460 | 12,532 | 11,035 | 7,915 | 12,764 | 6,680 | 4,529 | 1,380 | 460 | 4,434 | 1 |
| 72,966 64,215 | 89,684 80,053 | 78,326 75,539 | 83,442 83,592 | 54,855 61,986 | 89,418 105,737 | 58,196 72,796 | 54,843 80,911 | 29, 057 55, 666 | 9,420 24,695 | 5,400 6,241 | 3 |
| 43,094 | 50,529 | 47,724 | 51,545 | 42,595 | 79,069 | 62,992 | 80, 241 | 70, 179 | 29,694 | 6,916 | 4 |
| 28, 267 14, 787 | 30,412 14,486 | 26,420 12,572 | 27,048 11,512 | 21,394 10,192 | 38,403 16,152 | 30,671 12,061 | 40,146 15,781 | 39, 765 14, 846 | 18,883 7,453 | 6,638 6,159 | |
| 20 252 | 25 139 | 9 | 5 75 | 10 64 | | | | | | 1,333 1,696 | , |
| 573 | 464 | 300 | 160 | 215 | | | | | | 2,032 | |
| 562 | 388 | 280 | 173 | 115 | | | | | | 2,334 | - i |
| 578 2,559 | 294 1,299 | 204 831 | 150 533 | 64 315 | | | ! | | | 1,741 1,782 | 1 |
| 20 | 29 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 23 | 10 | 24 | 40 | 30 | 5,132 | 1 |
| 100 | 100 130 | 99 114 | 80 141 | 88 158 | 158 389 | 159 277 | 295 529 | 450 691 | 377 964 | 7,813 10,742 | |
| 466 | 360 | 361 | 342 | 307 | 684 | 452 | 720 | 1,172 | 1,438 | 9,095 | |
| 1,035 | 926 | 720 | 765 | 625 | 1,149 | 775 | 1,113 | 1,562 | 1,712 | 6,282 | 1 |
| 5,122 | 4,135 | 3,252 | 2,403 | 1,957 | 3,353 | 1,939 | 2,539 | 2,967 | 2,527 | 4,726 | 1 |
| 279 | 278 | 200 | 193 | 190 | 249 | 100 | 100 | 25 | 10 | 3,280 | |
| 1,078 2,746 | 691 2,358 | 533 1,853 | 509 1,539 | 406 1,108 | 763 1,862 | 411 1,057 | 405 1,149 | 197 551 | 59 190 | 3,503 3,953 | : |
| 3,856 | 3,540 | 3,179 | 3,008 | 2,321 | 4,146 | 2,879 | 3,200 | 2,348 | 521 | 4,868 | 1 |
| 3,336 | 3,428 | 3, 276 | 2,862 | 2,463 3,714 | 4,132 5,800 | 3,140 | 3,729 | 2,854 | 889 1,230 | 5,378 5,723 | |
| 5, 283 | 5,599 | 5,541 | 4,322 | 3, 714 | 5, 800 | 4,048 | 4,759 | 3,975 | 1,230 | 5, 723 | |
| 65 | 26 | 20 | 15 | | | | | | | 611 1,060 | : |
| 271 | 131 | 122 | 91 | 20 | | | | | | 1,393 | - |
| 209 | 192 | 55 50 | 50 | 36 | | | | | | 1,425 | |
| 81 329 | 88 202 | 50 106 | 20 94 | 15 56 | | | | | | 1,470 1,593 | |
| 6 | - | - | 6 | - | _ | 5 | | 2- | | 1,331 | |
| 55 151 | 55 120 | 15 122 | 24 106 | 5 7 5 | 41 110 | 15 81 | 20 76 | 25 65 | 40 40 | 2,955 3,255 | |
| 217 | 211 | 191 | 154 | 96 | 193 | 182 | 160 | 176 | 151 | 4,281 | ſ |
| 202 587 | 214 553 | 146 566 | 115 392 | 106 280 | 236 608 | 186 468 | 235 585 | 315 630 | 235 518 | 4,749 6,294 | |

TABLE B4. Persons not in economic families by size of total income, sex and age, and major source of income, for Canada, for the year ended May 31, 1961

| | Age, sex and major source | | Inco | ome group — G | roupe de reven | ıu | |
|----------|--|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| No. | of income Âge, sexe et principale source de revenu | Total | Under \$1,000 — Moins de \$1,000 | \$1,000- 1,499 | \$1,500- 1,999 | \$2,000- 2,499 | \$2,500- 2,999 |
| | CANADA: | | <u>-</u> | number - | nombre | - | |
| | Males — Hommes: | | | | | | |
| | Income from employment — Revenu provenant d'un emploi: | | | | | | |
| 1 | Under 25 - Moins de 25 | 75,938 | 10, 205 | 8,175 | 7,287 | 10,378 | 10,400 |
| 2 | 25 - 34 | 86,373 | 5,807 | 5,228 | 5,037 | 7,537 | 7,455 |
| 3 | 35-44 | 54,749 | 4,409 | 3,634 | 3,247 | 4,472 | 4,488 |
| 4 | 45-54 | 49, 938 | 5,090 | 3,803 | 3,495 | 4,583 | 4,288 |
| 5 6 | 55-64 | 44, 874 21, 483 | 5,854 2,288 | 4,335 2,095 | 3,645 2,388 | 4,312 2,345 | 3,938 2,182 |
| Ü | os and over — ev plus | 21, 400 | 2,200 | 2,093 | 2,300 | 2, 343 | 2,102 |
| | Transfer payments — Paiements de transfert: | | | | | | |
| 7 | Under 25 — Moins de 25 | 932 | 663 | 151 | 43 | 28 | 22 |
| 8 | 25 - 34 | 1,171 | 754 | 245 | 109 | 37 | 4 |
| 9 | 35 - 44 | 2,134 | 1,334 | 469 | 195 | 55 | 53 |
| 10 | 45-54 | 3,318 | 2,358 | 538 | 267 | 89 | 37 |
| 11 | 55-64 | 6,996 56,193 | 4,992 41,075 | 1,213 11,629 | 488 2,215 | 116 705 | 126 352 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Other income — Autre revenu: | | | | | | • |
| 13 | Under 25 - Moins de 25 | 577 | 287 | 67 | 46 | 41 | 9 |
| 14 | 25 - 34 | 717 | 227 | 99 | 53 | 66 | 10 |
| 15 | 35-44 | 749 | 268 | 84 | 48 | 51 | 53 |
| 16 17 | 45 - 54 | 1,483 | 634 | 210 | 89 394 | 86 | . 53 |
| 18 | 65 and over — et plus | 4,411 17,730 | 1,997 2,447 | 662 2,871 | 3,805 | 285 2,477 | 184 1,705 |
| | Females - Femmes: | | | | | | |
| | Income from employment — Revenu provenant d'un emploi: | | | | | | |
| 19 | Under 25 - Moins de 25 | 78,610 | 21,987 | 11,382 | 10,336 | 12,701 | 8,568 |
| 20 | 25-34 | 49,714 | 5,626 | 4,367 | 5, 027 | 6,037 | 6,630 |
| 21 | 35 - 44 | 40,550 | 4,780 | 3,491 | 4,198 | 4,522 | 4,567 |
| 22 | 45 - 54 | 49,152 | 6,871 | 5,255 | 5,196 | 5,902 | 5.082 |
| 23 24 | 55-64 | 47,455 19,894 | 9,456 4,054 | 5,601 2,900 | 5,639 3,328 | 5,539 2,364 | 4,610 1,957 |
| | Transfer payments — Paiements de transfert: | | | | | | |
| 25 | Under 25 — Moins de 25 | 942 | 767 | 105 | 35 | 25 | 5 |
| 26 | 25 - 34 | 1,055 | 952 | 62 | 10 | 21 | 10 |
| 27 | 35-44 | 1,760 | 1,370 | 242 | 92 | 25 | 21 |
| 28 | 45-54 | 3,368 | 2,389 | 577 | 231 | 88 | 63 |
| 29 | 55 - 64 | 9,882 | 6,326 | 2,142 | 789 | 377 | . 170 |
| 30 | 65 and over — et plus | 97,712 | 74,338 | 17,398 | 3,333 | 1,746 | 570 |
| | Other income - Autre revenu: | | | | | | |
| 31 | Under 25 — Moins de 25 | 610 | 321 | 111 | 26 | 30 | 10 |
| 32 | 25 - 34 | 597 | 254 | 41 | 56 | 35 | 60 |
| 33 | 35 - 44 | 1,481 | 614 | 239 | 144 | 147 | 76 |
| 34 | 45 - 54 | 4,883 | 1,966 | 750 | 481 | 375 | 270 |
| 35 | 55 - 64 | 18,145 | 7,142 | 2,949 | 1,915 | 1,546 | 1,050 |
| 36 | 65 and over — et plus | 41,158 | .7, 865 | 6,343 | 8,319 | 5,341 | 3,238 |

TABLEAU B 4. Personnes non comprises dans les familles économiques selon l'importance du revenu total, sexe et âge, et principale source du revenu, Canada, année terminée le 31 mai 1961

| | | | Ir | come group - Gro | upe de revenu | | | | |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| \$3 | 3,000- 3,499 | \$3,500- 3,999 | \$4,000- 4,999 | \$5,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 6,999 | \$7,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | Average — Moyenne | No. |
| | | <u>!</u> | n | umber — nombre | L | | | \$ | |
| | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | : | ļ |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | 11,867 | 7,079 | 6,748 | 2,389 | 731 | 421 | 258 | 2,585 | 1 |
| | 13, 976 | 10,090 | 14,904 | 8,329 | 3,962 | 2,839 | 1,209 | 3,606 | 3 |
| | 8,766 7,817 | 5,753 4,934 | 8, 811 7, 208 | 4,851 3,856 | 2,376 1,790 | 2,529 1,813 | 1,413 1,261 | 3,753 3,552 | 4 |
| | 6, 018 | 4,110 | 5,873 | 2,742 | 1,401 | 1,523 | 1,123 | 3,336 | 5 |
| | 2, 456 | 1,664 | 2,341 | 1,251 | 709 | 952 | 812 | 3,570 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 10 | ļ | | | | | 1 040 | _ |
| | 9 | 16 22 | İ | | | | | 1,048 1,052 | 8 |
| | 17 | 11 | | | | | | 1,015 | |
| | 17 | 12 | | | | | | 922 | 10 |
| | 41 | 20 | | 1 | | | | 906 | 11 |
| | 134 | 83 | | | | | | 904 | 12 |
| | | | | | | | • | | |
| | 12 | 11 | 30 | 24 | 5 | 29 | 16 | 1,800 | |
| | 16 11 | 15 19 | 36 37 | 35 36 | 36 36 | 48 | 76 51 | 4,505 3,199 | - 1 |
| | 54 | 38 | 72 | 45 | 28 | 73 | 101 | 4,154 | 16 |
| | 135 | 98 | 100 | 117 | 101 | 151 | 187 | 2,367 | 17 |
| | 1,033 | 741 | 779 | 554 | 375 | 483 | 460 | 2,780 | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | - | | | ` | | | | | |
| | 7,803 | 3,152 | 1,861 | 471 | 119 | 119 | 111 | 1,834 | - 1 |
| • | 9, 781 6, 665 | 5,166 3,796 | 4,552 4,634 | 1,511 2,000 | 522 831 | 349 847 | 146 219 | 2,705 2,901 | 20 21 |
| | 6, 200 | 4,001 | 5, 068 | 2,379 | 1,385 | 1,406 | 407 | 2,874 | |
| | 5, 025 | 2,816 | 3,831 | 1,998 | 1,141 | 1,313 | 486 | 2,656 | 23 |
| | 1,551 | 937 | 1,180 | 642 | 292 | 357 | 332 | 2,473 | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | | | | • | | | 623 | 25 |
| | 5 | 5 | • | , | | | | 555 758 | 26 |
| | 10 | . 10 | | | | ! | | 915 | 27 28 |
| | 68 | 10 | | | | | | 984 | |
| | 240 | 87 | | | | | • | 872 | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | 36 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 25 | 15 | 5 | 1,622 | |
| | 17 | 35 | 41 | - | 21 | 10 | 27 | 2,551 | 32 |
| | 37 97 | 42 152 | 57 222 | 30 152 | 25 117 | 45 137 | . 25 164 | 2,090 2,299 | |
| | 856 | 491 | 785 | 428 | 262 | 380 | 341 | 2,299 2,120 | 34 35 |
| | 2,288 | 1,605 | 2,099 | 1,202 | 726 | 990 | 1,142 | 2,718 | |

TABLE B 5. Economic families by size of total family income and municipality size, Canada and the provinces, year ended May 31, 1961

| | year e | nded May 31 | 1, 1961 | | | | |
|----------|---|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | | | Inco | ome group — G | roupe de reve | nu | |
| | Municipality size Taille de la municipalité | Total | Under \$1,000¹ — Moins de | \$1,000 - 1,499 | \$1,500 - 1,999 | \$2,000 - 2,499 | \$2,500 - 2,999 |
| No | | | \$1,000¹ | | | | |
| | | | | number - | - nombre | | |
| | CANADA: | | | | | | |
| 1 | Metropolitan area - Zone métropolitaine | 1,901,231 | 45,954 | 39,114 | 48,734 | 60, 119 | 74,617 |
| 2 | Non-metropolitan area - Zone non métropolitaine | 1,725,733 | 90,894 | 91,430 | 96,061 | 105, 545 | 116, 190 |
| 3 | 30,000 - 100,000 | 276, 397 | 7,560 | 7,234 | 8, 164 | 10, 294 | 12,113 |
| 4 5 | 10,000 - 29,999 | 270,001 412,369 | 8, 113 16, 972 | 8, 244 17, 989 | 9,518 20,135 | 11,444 23,392 | 14,470 28,539 |
| 6 | Rural non-farm — Rurale non agricole | 766, 966 | 58,249 | 57,963 | 58, 244 | 60,415 | 61,068 |
| | | | - | | | | |
| | Newfoundland — Terre-Neuve: | | | | | | |
| 7 | Metropolitan area - Zone métropolitaine | 17,043 | 889 | 535 | 673 | 946 | 1,235 |
| 8 | Non-metropolitan area — Zone non métropolitaine | 64,914 | 6,479 | 7,340 | 6,967 | 6,761 | 5,805 |
| 9 | 10,000 - 29,999 | 4,688 | 163 | 178 | 157 | 231 | 205 |
| 10 11 | 1,000 - 9,999 | 13,036 47,190 | 789 5,527 | 800 6, 362 | 882 5,928 | 945 5,585 | 980 4,620 |
| 11 | Rular non-tarm — Rurare non agricore | 41,150 | 3,321 | 0,302 | 5, 526 | 3, 363 | 4,020 |
| | Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince-Édouard: | | | | | | |
| 12 | Non-metropolitan area — Zone non métropolitaine | 14, 269 | 997 | 1, 265 | 1,115 | 1,330 | 1, 193 |
| 13 14 | 10,000 - 29,999 | 3,766 | 148 147 | 202 98 | 111 170 | 238 230 | 276 |
| 15 | 1,000 - 9,999 | 3,255 7,248 | 702 | 965 | 834 | 862 | 239 678 |
| | Nova Scotia – Nouvelle-Écosse: | | | | | | |
| 16 | Metropolitan area — Zone métropolitaine | 39,096 | 1,056 | 727 | 774 | 1, 165 | 1,760 |
| | | , | · | - | | | |
| 17 18 | Non-metropolitan area - Zone non métropolitaine | 104,907 7,128 | 7, 109 248 | 8, 132 213 | 8,359 220 | 9,530 255 | 9,848 294 |
| 19 | 10,000 - 29,999 | 12, 313 | 413 | 552 | 594 | 870 | 1,045 |
| 20 | 1,000 - 9,999 | 24,167 | 1,633 | 1,454 | 1,686 | 1,885 | 2,124 |
| 21 | Rural non-farm — Rurale non agricole | 61,299 | 4,815 | 5, 913 | 5,859 | 6,520 | 6,385 |
| | New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick: | | | | | | |
| 22 | Metropolitan area - Zone métropolitaine | 21,365 | 590 | 670 | 690 | 1,160 | 1,370 |
| 23 | Non-metropolitan area — Zone non métropolitaine | 87, 293 | 5,857 | 6, 154 | 6,815 | 7,897 | 7,496 |
| 24 | 30,000 - 100,000 | 9,540 | 260 | 185 | 335 | 450 | 525 |
| 25 | 10,000 - 29,999 | 8, 141 | 231 | 145 | 205 | 353 | 471 |
| 26 | 1,000 - 9,999 | 14,882 | 687 | 661 | 696 | 1,113 | 1,166 |
| 27 | Rural non-farm — Rurale non agricole | 54,730 | 4,679 | 5,163 | 5,579 | 5, 981 | 5,334 |
| - | Quebec — Quebec: | | | | | | |
| 28 | Metropolitan area — Zone métropolitaine | 569, 458 | 14, 383 | 11,968 | 13,983 | 19, 477 | 26,256 |
| 29 | Non-metropolitan area — Zone non métropolitaine | 418,849 | 19,644 | 24, 160 | 23,394 | 29,026 | 35, 232 |
| 30 | 30,000 - 100,000 | 44,696 | 1,326 | 1,571 | 1,740 | 2, 191 | 2,956 |
| 31 | 10,000 - 29,999 | 93,080 | 2,860 | 2,868 | 3, 146 | 4, 111 | 6,047 |
| 32 | 1,000 - 9,999 | 120,876 | 4,393 | 5, 334 | 5, 282 | 7,527 | 10,346 |
| 33 | Rural non-farm — Rurale non agricole | 160,197 | 11,065 | 14,387 | 13, 226 | 15, 197 | 15,883 |

¹ Includes families without income.

TABLEAU B 5. Familles économiques selon l'importance du revenu total de la famille, et la taille de la municipalité, Canada et provinces, année terminée le 31 mai 1961

| <u></u> | | I I | | Income | group — Gro | ape de tever | nu | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 1 |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-----|
| \$3,000 - 3,499 | \$3,500 - 3,999 | \$4,000 - 4,499 | \$4,500 - 4,999 | \$5,000 - 5,499 | \$5,500 - 5,999 | \$6,000 - 6,999 | \$7,000 - 7,999 | \$8,000 - 9,999 | \$10,000 - 14,999 | \$15,000+ | Average ¹ Moyenne ¹ | |
| | | | | numh | er — nombre | | | | | · - | \$ | N |
| 1 | l | | 1 | 11411110 | er — nombre) | ı | 1 | | 1 |] | * | |
| 112,665 | 127,793 | 156, 124 | 144, 182 | 160,025 | 122, 186 | 218, 275 | 164,758 | 196, 592 | 158,476 | 71,617 | 6,442 | |
| 140, 960 | 142, 139 | 151,475 | 131, 111 | 126,491 | 91,575 | 147, 164 | 94, 822 | 99,497 | 70,460 | 29, 919 | 4,893 | |
| 17,867 | 19,728 | 25, 317 | 23,876 | 24,771 | 18,570 | 32, 142 | 21, 394 | 23,627 | 16,634 | 7, 106 | 5,848 | |
| 20, 384 | 22, 802 | 26, 377 | 23,641 | 23, 184 | 16, 886 | 27, 648 | 17,958 | 19,455 | 14, 282 | 5,595 | 5,477 | |
| 36, 215 | 36,490 | 37, 159 | 32, 287 | 31,053 | 22,696 | 36, 176 | 23,344 | 24,150 | 17,664 | 8, 108 | 5,073 | |
| 66, 494 | 63,119 | 62,622 | 51,307 | 47,483 | 33, 423 | 51,198 | 32, 126 | 32,265 | 21,880 | 9, 110 | 4, 247 | |
| 1 200 | 1 501 | 1 420 | 1 150 | 1 170 | 944 | 1 444 | 982 | 1 200 | 1 051 | 483 | 5,381 | |
| 1,390 | 1,521 | 1,430 | 1, 153 | 1,179 | 844 | 1,444 | | 1,288 | 1,051 | 1 | 1 | |
| 5,526 346 | 4,608 350 | 3,971 430 | 3, 241 361 | 3,013 415 | 2, 148 250 | 2,958 406 | 1,975 | 1,997 415 | 1,499 350 | 626 115 | 3,700 5,792 | 1 |
| 1,220 | 1, 181 | 1,083 | 902 | 972 | 623 | 890 | 644 | 539 | 416 | 170 | 4,418 | 1 |
| 3,960 | 3,077 | 2,458 | 1,978 | 1,626 | 1,275 | 1,662 | 1,015 | 1,043 | 733 | 341 | 3, 294 | |
| | , | | | | | | | | | E. | | |
| 1,451 | 1, 152 | 1,124 | 810 | 747 | 667 241 | 794 288 | 491 214 | 527 256 | 406 212 | 200 70 | 4,154 5,177 | 1 |
| 433 326 | 315 287 | 284 349 | 243 259 | 235 228 | 193 | 315 | 122 | 113 | 114 | 65 | 4,936 | - 1 |
| 692 | 550 | 491 | 308 | 284 | 233 | 191 | 155 | 158 | 80 | 65 | 3,272 | |
| | | | | | | 4 000 | | | | | | |
| 2,376 | 3, 122 | 3,866 | 3,346 | 3,346 | 2,741 | 4, 225 | 3, 207 | 3,613 | 2,546 | 1,226 | 6,071 | Т |
| 9,777 | 9, 360 | 8,272 | 7,134 663 | 6, 271 752 | 4,406 515 | 6, 105 792 | 3,660 548 | 3, 583 579 | 2,286 424 | 1,075 | 4,011 5,734 | - 1 |
| 359 1,364 | 475 1, 185 | 604 1,176 | 994 | 807 | 586 | 972 | 664 | 522 | 394 | 175 | 4,633 | |
| 2, 127 | 2,340 | 2,025 | 1,812 | 1,503 | 1,098 | 1,670 | 872 | 962 | 611 | 365 | 4,356 | |
| 5,927 | 5,360 | 4, 467 | 3,665 | 3, 209 | 2,207 | 2,671 | 1,576 | 1,520 | 857 | 348 | 3,549 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,015 | 1,940 | 2, 150 | 1,745 | 1,550 | 1,355 | 2,170 | 1,270 | 1, 265 | 920 | 505 | 5,341 | - 1 |
| 8, 157 | 7,603 | 7,748 | 5,812 | 4,889 | 3,519 | 5,411 | 3,254 | 3, 280 | 2,488 | 913 | 4, 177 | - 1 |
| 715 | 710 | 1,065 927 | 865 . 786 | 665 586 | 595 487 | 1,050 759 | 655 517 | 720 540 | 550 424 | 195 170 | 5, 525 5, 406 | - 1 |
| 616 1,469 | 924 1,519 | 1,490 | 1,173 | 1,038 | 825 | 992 | 623 | 754 | 535 | 141 | 4,571 | - 1 |
| 5,357 | 4,450 | 4, 266 | 2,988 | 2,600 | 1,612 | 2,610 | 1,459 | 1,266 | 979 | 407 | 3,652 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | .' | | |
| 42, 470 | 44, 544 | 51,503 | 43,042 | 47,060 | 31,444 | 56,868 | 42,723 | 53,777 | 46, 393 | 23, 567 | 6,330 | |
| [.] 39,601 | 37,970 | 37,764 | 29,516 | 28,638 | 19,685 | 29, 232 | 18,706 | 21,036 | 17,612 | 7,633 | | |
| 4,005 | 4,065 | 4,340 | 3,541 | 3,781 | 2,660 | 3,816 | 2,395 | 2,818 | 2,381 | 1,110 | | |
| 7,937 | 8,621 | 9,617 11,142 | 7,827 8,719 | 8,149 8,661 | 5, 451 5, 892 | 8,401 9,070 | 5, 169 6, 057 | 5, 792 6, 531 | 5, 157 5, 534 | 1,927 2,601 | • | |
| 12,098 15,561 | 11,689 13,595 | | | 8,047 | 5,682 | | | | | | | |

¹ Comprend les familles sans revenu.

TABLE B 5. Economic families by size of total family income and municipality size, Canada and the provinces, year ended May 31, 1961 — Concluded

| | | | Inc | ome group — G | roupe de reve | nu | |
|-----|---|----------|--|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| No. | Municipality size Taille de la municipalité | Total | Under \$1,000 ¹ — Moins de \$1,000 ¹ | \$1,000 - 1,499 | \$1,500- 1,999 | \$2,000 - 2,499 | \$2,500 - 2,999 |
| | Ontario: | | | number - | nombre | 1 | |
| | | *** 051 | 15 000 | | 15.804 | 01 000 | 05.000 |
| 1 | Metropolitan area - Zone métropolitaine | 770,071 | 17, 269 | 14, 163 | 15,704 | 21,083 | 25, 362 |
| 2 | Non-metropolitan area - Zone non métropolitaine | 592,547 | 21, 494 | 21,352 | 24,098 | 27,485 | 31, 386 |
| 3 | 30,000 - 100,000 | 150, 129 | 3,826 | 3, 461 | 3,875 | 5, 120 | 5,746 |
| 4 | 10,000 - 29,999 | 87,078 | 2, 240 | 2,300 | 2,765 | 3,061 | 3,735 |
| 5 | 1,000 - 9,999 | 132,040 | 4, 152 | 4,895 | 5,725 | 6,516 | 7,724 |
| 6 | Rural non-farm — Rurale non agricole | 223,300 | 11,276 | 10, 696 | 11, 733 | 12, 788 | 14, 181 |
| | Manitoba: | | | | | | |
| 7 | Metropolitan area — Zone métropolitaine | 113, 162 | 2,703 | 2,526 | 3, 196 | 3, 675 | 4,607 |
| 8 | Non-metropolitan area — Zone non métropolitaine | 61,892 | 5,421 | 4,927 | 4, 049 | 4,076 | 4,341 |
| 9 | 10,000 - 29,999 | 12,007 | 349 | 358 | 396 | 431 | 560 |
| 10 | 1,000 - 9,999 | 15, 166 | 887 | 1, 163 | 979 | 1,006 | 1,164 |
| 11 | Rural non-farm — Rurale non agricole | 34,719 | 4, 185 | 3,406 | 2,674 | 2, 639 | 2,617 |
| | Saskatchewan: | | | | | | |
| 12 | Non-metropolitan area — Zone non métropolitaine | 142,550 | 11,704 | 8,991 | 7,488 | 7,549 | 8, 119 |
| 13 | 30,000 - 100,000 | 56,319 | 1,620 | 1,624 | 1,679 | 1,908 | 2,247 |
| 14 | 10,000 - 29,999 | 10,477 | 414 | 581 | 480 | 527 | 486 |
| 15 | 1,000 - 9,999 | 24,884 | 1,963 | 1,620 | 1,408 | 1,387 | 1,630 |
| 16 | Rural non-farm — Rurale non agricole | 50,870 | 7,707 | 5, 166 | 3,921 | 3,727 | 3,756 |
| | Alberta: | | | | | | |
| 17 | Metropolitan area — Zone métropolitaine | 145, 192 | 3,033 | 2,338 | 3,637 | 4,312 | 5,095 |
| 18 | Non-metropolitan area — Zone non métropolitaine | 93,455 | 6,559 | 4, 112 | 5,995 | 5, 249 | 5,668 |
| 19 | 30,000 - 100,000 | 8,585 | 280 | 180 | 315 | 370 | 345 |
| 20 | 10,000 - 29,999 | 9,640 | 475 | 277 | 444 | 488 | 493 |
| 21 | 1,000 - 9,999 | 32,946 | 1,512 | 1, 183 | 1, 975 | 1,607 | 1,963 |
| 22 | Rural non-farm — Rurale non agricole | 42,284 | 4, 292 | 2,472 | 3,261 | 2, 784 | 2, 867 |
| | British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique: | | | | | į | |
| 23 | Metropolitan area — Zone métropolitaine | 225,844 | 6,031 | 6, 187 | 10,077 | 8, 301 | 8,932 |
| 24 | Non-metropolitan area — Zone non métropolitaine | 142, 272 | 5, 467 | 4, 915 | 7, 696 | 6, 581 | 7,068 |
| 25 | 10,000 - 29,999 | 28, 811 | 820 | 783 | 1, 220 | 1,134 | 1,152 |
| | 1,000 - 9,999 | 29,998 | 787 | 762 | 1,323 | 1, 157 | 1,203 |
| 26 | 1,000 - 0,000 | | | | | -, | -, |

¹ Includes families without income.

TABLEAU B 5. Familles économiques selon l'importance du revenu total de la famille, et la taille de la municipalité, Canada et provinces, année terminée le 31 mai 1961 — fin

| | | | | Income | group – Grou | pe de reven | u | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------|---|-----|
| 3,000 - 3,499 | \$3,500 - 3,999 | \$4,000 - 4,499 | \$4,500 - 4,999 | \$5,000 - 5,499 | \$5,500 - 5,999 | \$6,000 - 6,999 | \$7,000- 7,999 | \$8,000 - 9,999 | \$10,000 - 14,999 | \$15,000+ | Average ¹ Moyenne ¹ | N |
| | | l | | numbe | er — nombre | | <u></u> | | <u> </u> | | \$ | Ť |
| | | | | | | I | | | | | | |
| 37,422 | 2 44, 501 | 57,349 | 56, 162 | 65,584 | 52,268 | 94, 207 | 74,860 | 90,119 | 73,010 | 31,008 | 6, 771 | |
| 43.359 | 46,909 | 54,933 | 51, 292 | 50,196 | 36,946 | 61,270 | 40,433 | 41,825 | 27,940 | 11,629 | 5,381 | |
| 8,700 | İ | 13, 680 | 13, 444 | 14, 115 | 10,401 | 18,572 | 12,633 | 13,633 | 9,374 | 3,841 | 5,999 | |
| 5,790 | 1 | 8,501 | 8, 150 | 7,470 | 6,061 | 9,845 | 6,730 | 7,110 | 4,635 | 1,880 | 5,735 | |
| 10,944 | | 12, 251 | 11,403 | 10, 643 | 7,982 | 12,830 | 8,443 | 8,584 | 6, 201 | 2, 671 | 5, 323 | |
| 17,925 | 19,320 | 20,501 | 18,295 | 17, 968 | 12,502 | 20,023 | 12,627 | 12,498 | 7,730 | 3,237 | 4,863 | |
| e 001 | 9 610 | 10 577 | 0 640 | 9,834 | 7,741 | 13,245 | 9,094 | 9,929 | 7,589 | 3, 365 | 6,082 | |
| 6,831 | | 10,577 | 9,640 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5, 694 | • | 4,974 | 4,349 | 4,032 | 2,886 | 4, 413 | 2,769 | 2,626 | 1,523 | 691 | 4,214 | |
| 912 | į. | 1, 244 | 1,211 | 1, 139 | 900 | 1,328 | 781 | 818 | 437 | 175 | 5,249 | |
| 1,489 | 1,198 | 1,301 | 1, 165 | 1,029 | 667 | 1,170 | ,645 | 706 | 397 | 200 | 4,389 | - |
| 3,293 | 2,955 | 2,429 | 1,973 | 1,864 | 1,319 | 1,915 | 1,343 | 1, 102 | 689 | 316 | 3,780 | |
| 10,422 | 10,535 | 11,235 | 10,014 | 9,883 | 7,447 | 12, 981 | 8, 272 | 8,933 | 6, 106 | 2,871 | 4,892 | |
| 3, 443 | | 4, 818 | 4,633 | 4,783 | 3, 864 | 6,972 | 4,618 | 5, 127 | 3,455 | 1,548 | 5,973 | |
| 723 | · · | 899 | 849 | 888 | 613 | 1,108 | 715 | 724 | 498 | 212 | 5,268 | 1 |
| 2,059 | 9 1,957 | 1,861 | 1,790 | 1,721 | 1,248 | 2, 275 | 1,333 | 1,331 | 797 | 504 | 4,704 | |
| 4, 197 | | 3,657 | 2,742 | 2,491 | 1,722 | 2,626 | 1,606 | 1,751 | 1,356 | 607 | 3,708 | |
| 8,023 | 9,984 | 11,780 | 11,889 | 12,443 | 10,216 | 18,510 | 13,017 | 14,993 | 11,337 | 4,585 | 6,405 | |
| | | | | | | 7,907 | 5,043 | 5,030 | 3,642 | 1, 859 | 4,839 | ١ |
| 7,487 645 | | 8, 237 810 | 7,042 730 | 6, 692 675 | 4,864 535 | 940 | 5,043 | 750 | 450 | 225 | 5,664 | - 1 |
| 738 | | 915 | 765 | 769 | 536 | 948 | 601 | 604 | 425 | 270 | 5,352 | - 1 |
| 2,613 | | 2,867 | 2, 484 | 2,537 | 1,958 | 3,047 | 2,033 | 1,899 | 1,374 | 734 | 5, 110 | - 1 |
| | | 1 | 3,063 | 2,711 | 1, 835 | 2, 972 | 1,864 | 1,777 | 1,393 | 630 | 4,342 | - 1 |
| 3,491 | 3,227 | 3,645 | 3,063 | 2,711 | 1, 635 | 2, 912 | 1,004 | 1, 111 | 1,333 | 030 | 1,012 | |
| 12, 138 | | 17,469 | 17, 205 | 19,029 | 15,577 | 27,606 | 19,605 | 21,608 | 15,630 | 6,878 | 6,062 | |
| 9, 399 | 9 10,749 | 13,091 | 11,743 | 11,880 | 8, 753 | 15,632 | 9,910 | 10,353 | 6,697 | 2,338 | 5,328 | - 1 |
| 1,52 | | 2,384 | 2,455 | 2,726 | 1,761 | 3,593 | 2, 251 | 2,674 | 1,750 | 601 | 5,746 | _] |
| 1,84 | 5 2,074 | 2,750 | 2,521 | 2,636 | 2,110 | 3,730· | 2,457 | 2,542 | 1,506 | 595 | 5, 791 | - 1 |
| 6,02 | 9 6,693 | 7,957 | 6,767 | 6,518 | 4,882 | 8,309 | 5,202 | 5, 137 | 3,441 | 1, 142 | 5,017 | |

¹ Comprend les familles sans revenu.

TABLE B 6. Economic families by size of total family income by sex of head, showing family size, number of children under 16 years of age, average number of children under 25 years of age and average family size, for Canada, year ended May 31, 1961

| | Income group and sex of family head | Total | | ramilies by number les selon le nomb | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| No. | Groupe de revenu et sexe du chef de famille | Total | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 + |
| | CANADA: | | | | | |
| 1 | Total | 3,626,964 | 960,421 | 734, 111 | 757, 883 | 1, 174, 549 |
| 2 34 56 78 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Under \$1,000 ¹ — Moins de \$1,000 ¹ \$ 1,000- \$ 1,499 1,500- 1,999 2,000- 2,499 2,500- 2,999 3,000- 3,499 3,500- 3,999 4,000- 4,499 4,500- 4,999 5,000- 5,499 5,500- 5,999 6,000- 6,999 7,000- 7,999 8,000- 9,999 10,000- 14,999 | 136, 848 130, 544 144, 795 165, 664 190, 807 253, 625 269, 932 307, 599 275, 293 286, 516 213, 761 365, 439 259, 580 296, 089 228, 936 101, 536 | 67, 824 76, 541 70, 956 64, 919 61, 057 74, 912 67, 422 68, 856 57, 902 57, 170 43, 947 79, 651 55, 558 57, 805 37, 059 18, 842 | 25, 851 19, 943 26, 675 34, 913 40, 614 56, 614 58, 995 65, 859 57, 167 59, 534 43, 379 75, 284 53, 503 58, 184 40, 663 16, 933 | 17, 140 12, 532 18, 255 24, 957 34, 979 49, 420 57, 114 71, 146 64, 558 67, 771 48, 801 85, 250 60, 122 69, 371 53, 409 23, 058 | 26, 033 21, 528 28, 909 40, 875 54, 157 72, 679 86, 401 101, 738 95, 666 102, 041 77, 634 125, 254 90, 397 110, 729 97, 805 42, 703 |
| 18 | Average¹ — Moyenne¹\$ | 5,706 | 4,732 | 5,561 | 6, 104 | 6,338 |
| | Males — Hommes: | | . | | | |
| 19 | Total | 3,343,756 | 822,363 | 666,527 | 722,452 | 1, 132, 414 |
| 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 | Under \$1,000¹ — Moins de \$1,000¹ \$ 1,000- \$ 1,499 1,500- 1,999 2,500- 2,999 3,000- 3,499 4,000- 4,499 4,000- 4,499 4,500- 4,999 5,500- 5,499 5,500- 5,999 6,000- 6,999 7,000- 7,999 8,000- 9,999 8,000- 9,999 10,000- 14,999 15,000+ 15,000+ 16,000- 14,999 15,000+ 17,000- 14,999 15,000+ 18,000- 9,999 15,000+ 19,000- 14,999 15,000+ 10,000- 14,999 15,000+ 10,000- 14,999 15,000+ 10,000- 14,999 15,000+ 10,000- 14,999 15,000+ 10,000- 14,999 15,000+ 10,000- 14,999 10,000- 14,999 15,000+ 10,000- 14,999 10,000- 14,000- 1 | 100,059 108,564 122,010 143,432 169,783 232,204 251,181 289,913 259,318 273,016 202,870 347,299 247,008 281,671 217,775 97,653 | 48,670 63,352 59,760 53,418 49,907 63,207 57,068 59,376 49,570 50,499 38,933 71,816 51,104 53,743 34,411 17,529 | 17, 652 15, 554 20, 926 30, 385 36, 031 51, 673 54, 573 61, 993 53, 376 56, 222 40, 516 70, 455 49, 825 53, 825 37, 496 16, 025 | 12,640 10,401 15,165 22,205 32,755 47,036 55,296 69,241 62,721 66,161 47,500 82,700 58,098 66,702 51,335 22,495 | 21, 097 19, 257 26, 159 37, 423 51, 090 70, 288 84, 244 99, 303 93, 651 100, 134 75, 921 122, 328 87, 981 107, 401 94, 533 41, 604 |
| 36 | Average¹ - Moyenne¹\$ | 5,834 | 4,899 | 5,676 | 6, 180 | 6,385 |
| | Females ~ Femmes: | | | | | |
| 37 | Total | 283, 208 | 138,058 | 67,584 | 35,431 | 42,135 |
| 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 | Under \$1,000¹ — Moins de \$1,000¹ \$ 1,000 - \$ 1,499 | 36, 789 21, 980 22, 785 22, 232 21, 024 21, 421 18, 751 17, 686 15, 975 13, 500 10, 891 18, 140 12, 572 14, 418 11, 161 3, 883 | 19, 154 13, 189 11, 196 11, 501 11, 150 11, 705 10, 354 9, 480 8, 332 6, 671 5, 014 7, 835 4, 454 4, 062 2, 648 1, 313 | 8, 199 4, 389 5, 749 4, 528 4, 583 4, 941 4, 422 3, 866 3, 791 3, 312 2, 863 4, 829 3, 678 4, 359 3, 167 908 | 4,500 2,131 3,090 2,751 2,224 2,384 1,818 1,905 1,837 1,610 1,301 2,550 2,024 2,669 2,074 | 4,936 2,271 2,750 3,452 3,067 2,391 2,157 2,435 2,015 1,907 1,713 2,926 2,416 3,328 3,272 1,099 |
| 54 | | 4,201 | 3,735 | 4,423 | 4,565 | 5,067 |

¹ Includes families without income. .. Figures not available.

TABLEAU B 6. Familles économiques selon l'importance du revenu total de la famille et le sexe du chef, et taille de la famille, nombre d'enfants âgés de moins de 16 ans, moyenne d'enfants de moins de 25 ans et taille moyenne de la famille, Canada, année terminée le 31 mai 1961

| : | Number of children u Nombre d'enfants de m | | | Average number per fami Moyenne d'é par famil | ly enfants | Average number of persons per family | |
|--|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|
| 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 + | Under 16 years Moins de 16 ans | 16-24 years — 16-24 ans | Moyenne de personnes par famille | Nº |
| | | | | | | | |
| 1,382,913 | 699, 114 | 678,546 | 866,391 | 1.53 | 0. 34 | 4.03 | 1 |
| 67, 922 81, 746 80, 833 76, 746 75, 129 93, 713 87, 975 92, 697 82, 754 83, 288 68, 896 129, 107 99, 777 121, 529 97, 935 42, 866 | 26, 209 17, 535 21, 143 30, 625 36, 575 51, 864 54, 755 62, 368 54, 065 57, 856 41, 667 72, 666 51, 921 58, 551 43, 807 17, 507 | 17, 486 11, 930 17, 341 22, 644 32, 677 46, 468 53, 785 67, 103 60, 374 62, 955 45, 126 76, 180 50, 813 55, 234 40, 502 | 25, 231 19, 333 25, 478 35, 649 46, 426 61, 580 73, 417 85, 431 78, 100 82, 417 58, 072 87, 486 57, 069 60, 775 46, 692 23, 235 | 1. 21 0. 93 1. 13 1. 38 1. 57 1. 58 1. 76 1. 76 1. 76 1. 70 1. 55 1. 46 1. 37 1. 36 | 0. 20 0. 16 0. 19 0. 22 0. 23 0. 22 0. 23 0. 24 0. 28 0. 36 0. 39 0. 47 0. 57 0. 70 0. 61 | 3. 25 3. 06 3. 32 3. 62 3. 85 4. 09 4. 18 4. 17 4. 25 4. 15 4. 21 4. 32 4. 43 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 |
| 5,630 | 5,709 | 5,862 | 5,704 | | | •• | 18 |
| | | | | | | | |
| 1, 214, 225 | 645,738 | 648,616 | 835, 177 | 1.61 | 0. 33 | 4. 13 | 19 |
| 55,333 70,259 69,848 65,427 63,563 80,559 75,862 80,741 71,315 73,839 61,061 115,734 90,431 110,974 88,442 39,837 | 15, 276 12, 363 16, 584 25, 943 32, 269 47, 737 51, 423 59, 732 51, 745 55, 831 40, 171 70, 335 50, 176 56, 622 42, 434 17, 097 | 11,557 9,441 13,642 20,200 30,202 44,229 52,075 65,425 59,236 61,827 44,268 74,896 50,012 54,066 39,872 17,668 | 17,893 16,501 21,936 31,862 43,749 59,679 71,821 84,015 77,022 81,519 57,370 86,334 56,389 60,009 46,027 23,051 | 1. 12 0. 92 1. 13 1. 43 1. 66 1. 68 1. 83 1. 85 1. 89 1. 84 1. 79 1. 62 1. 53 1. 44 1. 42 | 0. 17 0. 13 0. 16 0. 18 0. 20 0. 19 0. 21 0. 22 0. 26 0. 27 0. 35 0. 35 0. 47 0. 57 0. 71 | 3.35 3.11 3.39 3.72 3.97 4.15 4.18 4.24 4.33 4.21 4.37 4.60 4.45 | 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 30 31 32 33 34 35 |
| 5,738 | 5,904 | 5,976 | 5,808 | •• | | • | 36 |
| | | | | a de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de | | | |
| 168,688 | 53,376 | 29,930 | 31,214 | 0.84 | 0.43 | 3. 11 | 37 |
| 12,589 11,487 10,985 11,319 11,566 13,154 12,113 11,956 11,439 9,449 7,835 13,373 9,346 10,555 8,493 3,029 | 10, 933 5, 172 4, 559 4, 682 4, 306 4, 127 3, 332 2, 636 2, 320 2, 025 1, 496 2, 331 1, 745 1, 929 1, 373 410 | 5,929 2,489 3,699 2,444 2,475 2,239 1,710 1,678 1,138 1,128 858 1,284 801 1,168 630 260 | 7,338 2,832 3,542 3,787 2,677 1,901 1,596 1,416 1,078 898 702 1,152 680 766 665 184 | 1. 42 0. 96 1. 12 1. 11 0. 98 0. 76 0. 70 0. 65 0. 55 0. 58 0. 54 0. 52 0. 48 0. 50 0. 47 | 0. 29 0. 31 0. 37 0. 40 0. 42 0. 45 0. 43 0. 45 0. 47 0. 48 0. 50 0. 51 0. 55 0. 57 0. 57 | 3. 02 2. 81 3. 01 3. 07 3. 05 2. 92 2. 92 3. 01 2. 99 3. 109 3. 23 3. 41 3. 64 3. 94 3. 84 | 38 39 40 412 444 45 447 48 49 50 51 53 |
| 4,851 | 3,352 | 3,385 | 2,922 | | | •• | 54 |

¹ Comprend les familles sans revenu. .. Chiffres non disponibles.

TABLE B 7. Economic families by size of total family income by sex of head and major source of family income, showing the percentage of families reporting each component of income and the percentage of total income reported, for Canada, for the year ended May 31, 1961

| | | | | c | Component | s of income | – Élémen | ts du rever | ıu |
|----------------|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | | | es and aries | | e from oloyment | | mily ances |
| | | Total | Total aggregate | Salai traite | - res et ments | | un emploi nome | | - ations liales |
| | Major source of income | families | income | | Per- | | Per- | | Per- |
| | Principale source de revenu | Total, familles | Revenu global total | Per- centage reporting | centage of total income | Per- centage reporting | centage of total income | Per- centage reporting | centage of total income |
| | | | | Pour- centage de décla- | Pour- centage du revenu | Pour- centage de décla- | Pour- centage du revenu | Pour- centage de décla- | Pour- centage du revenu |
| No. | | | | rantes | total | rantes | total | rantes | total |
| | | | \$'000 | | | | | | |
| 1 | Under \$1,000 – Moins de \$1,000 | 125, 720 | 67, 798. 7 | 41.5 | 31. 7 | 7.6 | 0.9 | 55.7 | 19. 0 |
| 2 | Males — Hommes | 90, 700 | 50,639.2 | 45.2 | 34.5 | 9.2 | 0.6 | 50.1 | 17. 1 |
| 3 4 | Income from employment — Revenu provenant d'un emploi Transfer payments — Paiements de transfert | 34,456 47,312 | 19,715.0 26,357.3 | 88. 1 20. 0 | 79. 7 5. 9 | 18.3 3.8 | - 0.2 1.1 | 57.3 51.3 | 14.9 21.0 |
| 5 | Other income — Autre revenu | 8,932 | 4,566.9 | 14.0 | 4.3 | 2.4 | 0.6 | 16. 1 | 4.2 |
| 6 | Females - Femmes | 35,020 | 17, 159. 5 | 31.9 | 23.5 | 3.5 | 2.2 | 70. 2 | 24.5 |
| 7 8 | Income from employment — Revenu provenant d'un emploi Transfer payments — Paiements de transfert | 8,005 24,611 | 4,675.7 11,072.4 | 92.7 13.4 | 74.4 4.4 | 10.7 | 7. 1 0. 4 | 63.5 73.5 | 13.4 30.6 |
| 9 | Other income — Autre revenu | 2, 404 | 1,411.4 | 18. 6 | 4.8 | 2.3 | 0.5 | 58.4 | 13.3 |
| 10 | \$1,000 - \$1,999 | 275, 339 | 419, 657. 8 | 53. 6 | 37. 2 | 11.3 | 6.3 | 41.7 | 5.5 |
| 11 | Males — Hommes | 230,574 | 352, 194. 3 | 53.2 | 37.5 | 12.0 | 6.7 | 39.9 | 5.4 |
| 12 13 14 | Income from employment — Revenu provenant d'un emploi Transfer payments — Paiements de transfert Other income — Autre revenu | 110,568 101,305 18,701 | 171,844.7 151,059.2 29,290.4 | 88. 2 21. 0 20. 2 | 71.1 5.6 4.6 | 18.9 5.6 4.9 | 12.3 1.4 1.1 | 62. 8 19. 7 13. 4 | 7.8 3.4 1.5 |
| 15 | Females - Femmes | 44,765 | 67,463.5 | 56.0 | 36.2 | 7.9 | 4.0 | 51. 2 | 5.9 |
| 16 17 18 | Income from employment — Revenu provenant d'un emploi Transfer payments — Paiements de transfert Other income — Autre revenu | 18,652 21,725 4,388 | 28,836.9 31,829.5 6,797.1 | 92.3 29.8 30.8 | 74.3 7.9 6.8 | 12.9 4.4 3.7 | 8.0 1.1 0.9 | 52.2 51.0 48.3 | 5.0 6.9 5.6 |
| 19 | \$2,000 - \$2,999 | 356, 471 | 894, 276. 8 | 79.3 | 62. 8 | 14.9 | 9.4 | 58. 2 | 4.6 |
| 20 | Males — Hommes | 313, 215 | 786, 930. 2 | 79.3 | 63.5 | 15.8 | 10.1 | 59.5 | 4.7 |
| 21 22 23 | Income from employment — Revenu provenant d'un emploi Transfer payments – Paiements de transfert Other income — Autre revenu | 251,430 41,351 20,434 | 636,783.5 99,378.4 50,768.3 | 89.6 43.2 25.8 | 75.9 12.8 6.0 | 17. 6 9. 6 6. 3 | 12.0 2.4 1.3 | 67.7 34.1 10.5 | 5.1 4.3 0.7 |
| 24 | Females - Femmes | 43,256 | 107, 346. 6 | 79.2 | 58.3 | 8.5 | 4.2 | 48.6 | 3.7 |
| 25 26 | Income from employment — Revenu provenant d'un emploi Transfer payments — Paiements de transfert | 30,039 9,294 | 75, 349, 8 22, 276, 5 | 95.1 45.0 | 78.4 12.1 | 9. 7 6. 0 | 5.4 1.5 | 45.9 61.8 | 2.7 7.3 |
| 27 | Other Income — Autre revenu | 3,923 | 9,720.3 | 38.6 | 8.7 | 5.9 | 1. 2 | 38.6 | 3.1 |
| 28 | \$3,000 - \$3,999 | 523, 557 | 1, 832, 367. 6 | 90.0 | 78.0 | 12. 6 | 8.0 | 66.0 | 3. 6 |
| 29 | Males — Hommes | 483,385 | 1,692,928.3 | 90.0 | 78.5 | 13.0 | 8.3 | 68.3 | 3.8 |
| 30 31 32 | Income from employment — Revenu provenant d'un emploi Transfer payments — Paiements de transfert Other income — Autre revenu | 454,680 12,708 15,997 | 1,594,603.7 43,197.3 55,127.3 | 93.0 58.8 29.2 | 82.6 18.1 7.0 | 13.2 13.2 7.3 | 8.7 3.2 1.6 | 71. 1 40. 1 12. 1 | 3.9 3.7 0.6 |
| 33 | Females - Femmes | 40, 172 | 139,439.3 | 90. 1 | 71.4 | 8.8 | 4.3 | 38.6 | 1.9 |
| 34 35 36 | Income from employment — Revenu provenant d'un emploi Transfer payments — Paiements de transfert Other income — Autre revenu | 34,620 2,724 2,828 | 120, 373. 8 9, 282. 3 9, 783. 2 | 96. 4 64. 2 38. 1 | 80.5 19.7 9.3 | 9. 0 8. 6 5. 9 | 4.8 2.4 1.0 | 37.4 60.8 31.9 | 1.6 5.5 1.6 |
| 37 | \$4,000-\$4,999 | 582, 892 | 2, 606, 955. 5 | 93. 9 | 83.4 | 11, 2 | 6. 5 | 70.6 | 3, 1 |
| 38 | Males — Hommes | 549, 231 | 2,456,451.5 | 93.9 | 84.0 | 11.3 | 6.6 | 73.0 | 3.2 |
| 39 40 41 | Income from employment — Revenu provenant d'un emploi Transfer payments — Palements de transfert Other income — Autre revenu | 534,737 4,263 10,231 | 2,392,039.0 18,864.3 45,548.2 | 95. 2 70. 6 36. 3 | 85.9 21.7 9.4 | 11.3 14.5 11.4 | 6.7 3.5 2.7 | 74.4 49.5 11.9 | 3. 2 3. 6 0. 5 |
| 42 | Females — Femmes | 33,661 | 150,504.0 | 93. 1 | 74.0 | 9.7 | 4.4 | 32.0 | 1.2 |
| 43 44 | Income from employment — Revenu provenant d'un emploi | 30,476 | 136,298.6 | 97. 1 | 80.0 | 9.6 | 4.6 | 31.5 | 1.1 |
| 45 | Transfer payments — Paiements de transfert | 992 2, 193 | 4,375.3 9,830.1 | 77.4 44.4 | 25.9 11.6 | 13.2 8.6 | 3.4 2.0 | 62.8 | 4. 2 1. 0 |

TABLEAU B 7. Familles économiques selon l'importance du revenu total de la famille par sexe du chef et principale source du revenu de la famille, et pourcentage des familles déclarant chaque élément du revenu et le pourcentage du revenu total déclaré, Canada, année terminée le 31 mai 1961

| | | | | au revenu t | Components of | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|----------------|
| - | Old age r | pensions e vieillesse | Other gov inco Autre reven de l' | ome - u provenant | Retirement Pensions | | Interest and Intérêt et d | | Other inv inco Autre re place | ome - venu de | Other in | | |
| | Per- centage reporting | Per- centage of total income | Per- centage reporting | Per- centage of total income | Per- centage reporting | Per- centage of total income | Per- centage reporting | Per- centage of total income | Per- centage reporting | Per- centage of total income | Per- centage reporting | Per- centage of total income | |
| | Pour- centage de décla- rantes | Pour- centage du revenu total | Pour- centage de décla- rantes | Pour - centage du revenu total | Pour- centage de décla- rantes | Pour- centage du revenu total | Pour- centage de décla- rantes | Pour- centage du revenu total | Pour- centage de décla- rantes | Pour- centage du revenu total | Pour- centage de décla- rantes | Pour- centage du revenu total | N° |
| _ | | | | | | | | | | | | , | |
| | 21, 2 | 24.9 | 18.7 | 13.0 | 3.5 | 2. 2 | 12.4 | 3.7 | 5. 2 5. 5 | 3.3 | 2.9 2.6 | 1.3 1.0 | 1 2 |
| | 22.6 1.2 41.6 4.4 | 25.6 0.5 48.6 1.4 | 17.6 8.6 26.5 4.7 | 11.3 2.6 19.6 1.3 | 4. 2 0. 7 2. 6 26. 1 | 2.5 0.2 0.7 22.9 | 13.7 7.8 10.5 53.5 | 4.0 1.4 1.9 27.6 | 1.5 2.9 35.0 | 0.6 0.8 30.0 | 1.3 1.9 10.9 | 0.3 0.4 7.7 | 3 4 5 |
| | 17.6 | 22.7 | 21.7 | 18. 2 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 8.9 | 2.6 | 4.3 | 2.9 | 3.9 | 2.2 | 6 |
| | 1. 4 24. 5 1. 5 | 0.3 35.1 0.6 | 8.1 27.7 4.6 | 2.2 27.0 1.2 | 0.7 0.8 13.4 | 0.3 0.2 11.8 | 7.7 6.2 39.9 | 1.0 1.2 19.4 | 2.8 1.8 35.9 | 0.8 0.5 28.4 | 2. 2 2. 3 26. 2 | 0.5 0.6 20.0 | 7 8 9 |
| | 36. 9 | 24.9 | 32, 2 | 15.4 | 8.4 | 3. 9 | 16. 6 | 2. 4 | 8.4 | 3. 1 | 4. 1 | 1. 3 | 10 |
| | 38.2 | 26.6 | 29.8 | 13.4 | 9.1 | 4.2 | 16.6 | 2.4 | 8.1 3.2 | 2.9 0.7 | 3.5 1.8 | 0.9 0.3 | 11 12 |
| | 5.4 74.4 35.9 | 2. 1 56. 8 14. 0 | 21. 8 42. 1 10. 6 | 4.7 25.4 2.5 | 1.4 10.4 48.0 | 0.3 2.9 33.8 | 8. 2 20. 1 46. 6 | 0.7 2.3 13.2 | 7. 4 40. 1 | 1.6 23.0 | 3.5 13.7 | 0.6 6.3 | 13 14 |
| | 30.7 | 16.5 | 44.3 | 25.9 | 4.8 | 2.1 | 16.8 | 2.5 | 10.4 | 4.0 | 7.3 | 2.9 | 15 |
| | 14.2 45.9 25.4 | 5.8 27.5 10.3 | 17. 7 73. 7 11. 1 | 4.0 50.7 3.2 | 1.7 3.8 22.8 | 0.2 1.1 14.2 | 9.6 14.1 60.7 | 0.9 1.8 12.4 | 4.7 8.0 46.5 | 1.0 1.8 27.2 | 4.1 5.3 30.2 | 0. 8 1. 2 19. 4 | 16 17 18 |
| | 17. 1 | 6. 2 | 28.0 | 8.4 | 7.8 | 3. 2 | 15. 3 | 1.8 | 8.8 | 2.6 | 4.0 | 1.0 | 19 |
| | 15.8 | 6.0 1.4 | 27. 0 22. 1 | 7.6 3.7 | 8. 0 1. 8 | 3.3 0.4 | 15.0 9.4 | 1.7 0.6 | 8.3 4.1 | 2.4 | 3.3 1.8 | 0.7 0.2 | 20 21 |
| | 5.5 62.7 48.5 | 30.5 14.8 | 64. 6 11. 8 | 34. 6 2. 4 | 22.8 55.0 | 6.9 34.0 | 28. 8 55. 4 | 3.6 12.5 | 15. 5 45. 1 | 3.5 22.4 | 6. 9 15. 1 | 1. 4 5. 9 | 22 23 |
| | 26.4 | 8.0 | 34.9 | 14.6 | 6.3 | 2,2 | 17. 9 | 2. 5 | 12.3 | 3.8 | 8.6 | 2.7 | 24 |
| | 21. 1 38. 5 38. 1 | 5.4 15.8 10.8 | 21. 2 87. 1 16. 0 | 4.4 54.0 3.2 | 3.0 7.4 28.7 | 0.5 2.1 14.9 | 13.6 18.8 48.8 | 0.9 2.6 14.6 | 7. 4 13. 1 47. 6 | 1.4 2.8 24.8 | 5. 1 9. 1 34. 5 | 0.9 1.8 18.7 | 25 26 27 |
| | 10.0 | 2.4 | 18. 1 | 3.4 | 4.5 | 1, 5 | 13. 7 | 1.0 | 7. 1 | 1. 6 | 2.8 | 0.5 | 28 |
| | 8.4 | 2.1 | 17.4 | 3. 1 | 4.3 | 1.5 | 12.9 10.6 | 0.9 0.4 | 6. 6 4. 9 | 1.4 | 2.4 1.7 | 0.4 0.2 | |
| | 5.3 58.9 55.9 | 1. 1 19. 9 15. 3 | 15.7 83.3 14.3 | 2. 1 40. 6 2. 6 | 1. 9 26. 0 55. 5 | 0.3 6.6 31.7 | 31.6 64.1 | 3.3 13.6 | 17. 8 47. 1 | 3. 2 22. 2 | 8. 7 16. 7 | 1.4 5.4 | 31 |
| | 29.8 | 6.2 | 25.8 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 1.9 | 22.6 | 2.2 | 12.5 9.0 | 3. 2 1. 4 | 8.3 6.0 | 2. 0 1. 0 | |
| | 26.9 44.2 51.2 | 5. 1 13. 2 12. 9 | 21.5 91.7 14.8 | 4.0 48.4 2.7 | 4. 2 15. 2 31. 7 | 0.6 3.6 14.5 | 19. 2 25. 2 60. 9 | 1.0 2.5 16.8 | 15. 7 52. 4 | 2. 9 25. 9 | 10.5 33.5 | 1.8 15.3 | 35 |
| | 8. 2 | 1.4 | 14.8 | 2. 0 | 3.5 | 0.9 | 14. 9 | 0.9 | 7.8 | 1. 4 | 2.7 | 0.4 | 37 |
| | 6. 5 5. 3 | 1.2 | 14. 1 13. 4 | 1.8 | 3.2 | 0.9 0.3 | 14. 1 12. 8 | 0.8 | 7.3 6.3 | 1.3 0.8 | 2.3 | 0.2 | |
| | 5.3 50.8 53.4 | 0.9 12.5 11.8 | 95. 8 16. 3 | 45.4 2.4 | 26. 8 49. 2 | 6. 2 25. 5 | 31.4 71.0 | 2. 8 17. 0 | 18.7 | 2. 9 24. 7 | 8. 8 19. 6 | 1. 4 6. 0 | 40 |
| | 34.9 | 5.5 | 26.3 | 5.2 | 8.2 | 1.8 | 28. 1 25. 2 | 2.6 | 15.9 12.9 | 3.6 | 8.3 6.3 | 1. 7 0. 9 | 1 |
| | 33.3 45.1 52.9 | 5. 1 10. 5 10. 6 | 24. 9 95. 0 15. 7 | 4. 1 44. 5 2. 7 | 6.0 19.5 33.4 | 0.9 3.6 14.0 | 27.5 | 1.4 3.1 18.0 | 18.7 | 3.2 | 12. 2 | 1.6 | 44 45 |

TABLE B 7. Economic families by size of total family income by sex of head and major source of family income, showing the percentage of families reporting each component of income and the percentage of total income reported, for Canada, for the year ended May 31, 1961 — Concluded

| | | | | | components | s of income | – Élémer | its du reve | nıi |
|----------------|---|--------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | Wage | s and | Incom | e from | Far | nily |
| | | | | ·- | ries - | - | oloyment - | l - | ances |
| | | Total | Total aggregate | | res et ments | | un emploi nome | | ations liales |
| | Major source of income | families | income | | Per- | | Per- | | Per- |
| | Principale source de revenu | Total, familles | Revenu global total | Per- centage reporting | of total income | Per- centage reporting | centage of total income | Per- centage | centage of total |
| | | | | Pour- | Pour- | Pour- | Pour- | reporting | income Pour- |
| | | | | centage de | centage du | centage de | centage du | centage de | centage du |
| No. | | | | décla- rantes | revenu total | décla- rantes | revenu total | décla- rantes | revenu total |
| | | | \$'000 | | | | | | |
| 1 2 | \$5,000 - \$5,999 | 500.277 | 2,723,663.6 | 94.9 | 84.7 | 11.9 | 6.5 | 70.4 | 2.5 |
| 3 | Income from employment - Revenu provenant d'un emploi | 475,886 | 2,590,610.4 | 94.9 95.7 | 85.2 86.5 | 11.9 | 6.6 6.6 | 72.5 73.3 | 2.6 2.6 |
| 4 5 | Transfer payments — Paiements de transfert Other income — Autre revenu | 1,879 6,896 | 10, 226.5 37, 675.5 | 77. 2 43. 2 | 24.6 11.8 | 24.9 14.1 | 6. 1 3. 4 | 53.9 17.1 | 3. 0 0. 5 |
| 6 | Females — Femmes | 24,391 | 133,053.2 | 94.6 | 75.9 | 10.6 | 4.4 | 30.3 | 0.9 |
| 7 8 | Income from employment — Revenu provenant d'un emploi Transfer payments — Paiements de transfert | 22,635 397 | 123.523.3 2.137.7 | 97.6 83.6 | 80.5 27.3 | 10.7 17.4 | 4.6 4.4 | 29.9 61.5 | 0.9 3.8 |
| 9 | Other income — Autre revenu | 1.359 | 7,392.2 | 47.3 | 11.5 | 7.9 | 1.8 | 27.6 | 0.8 |
| 10 11 | \$6,000 - \$6,999 | 365,439 347,299 | 2,354,893.8 2,237,767.8 | 95.4 95.4 | 84.9 | 13.0 | 6.8 6.9 | 65.6 | 1.9 |
| 12 | Income from employment - Revenu provenant d'un emploi | 341,543 | 2, 200, 671. 1 | 96.2 | 85.4 86.5 | 13.1 13.1 | 6.9 | 67-6 68.4 | 2.0 2.0 |
| 13 | Other income — Autre revenu | 5,756 | 37,096.7 | 53.5 | 15.9 | 13.4 | 3.6 | 22.3 | 0.7 |
| 14 15 | Females — Femmes | 18, 140 16, 952 | 117.126.0 109.515.0 | 94.7 97.5 | 76.7 81.0 | 12.5 12.7 | 5.1 5.4 | 27.6 27.7 | 0.7 0.6 |
| 16 | Other income — Autre revenu | 1,188 | 7,611.0 | 54.6 | 14.6 | 9.4 | 1.9 | 25.9 | 1.0 |
| 17 18 | \$7.000 - \$7.999 Males — Hommes | 259,580 247,008 | 1,933,176.3 1,839,430.1 | 95.6 95.6 | 84.9 85.4 | 14.5 | 7.3 7.4 | 62.7 | 1.6 |
| 19 | Income from employment - Revenu provenant d'un emploi | 243,396 | 1,812,421.6 | 96.2 | 86.4 | 14.5 14.4 | 7.4 | 64.5 65.1 | 1.6 1.6 |
| 20 21 | Other income — Autre revenu Females — Femmes | 3,612 | 27,008.5 | 57.0 | 17.7 | 17.2 | 4.3 | 25.7 | 0.7 |
| 21 22 23 | Income from employment — Revenu provenant d'un emploi | 12,572 11,635 | 93,746.2 86,755.2 | 95.3 98.1 | 76.4 81.2 | 14.0 14.3 | 5.4 5.7 | 27. 2 27. 7 | 0.6 0.6 |
| 23 | Other income — Autre revenu | 937 | 6,991.0 | 60.3 | 16.3 | 10.2 | 2. 2 | 20.0 | 0.5 |
| 24 25 | \$8,000 - \$9,999 | 296,089 | 2,617,452.2 | 95.1 | 83.1 | 17.7 | 8.8 | 60.2 | 1.3 |
| 26 | Males — Hommes | 281,671 276,451 | 2,489,308.5 | 95.1 95.7 | 83.5 84.7 | 17.9 17.8 | 8.9 9.0 | 61.8 62.4 | 1.3 1.3 |
| 27 | Other income — Autre revenu | 5,220 | 46,504.3 | 59.4 | 18.5 | 18.6 | 4.4 | 28. 2 | 0.6 |
| 28 29 | Females — Femmes | 14.418 13.342 | 128, 143. 7 118, 464. 8 | 95.4 98.0 | 76.8 81.6 | 15.4 15.9 | 5.9 6.2 | 27.7 28.6 | 0.5 0.5 |
| 30 | l an i | 1,076 | 9,678.9 | 62.7 | 17.9 | 9.9 | 2.4 | 16.7 | 0. 2 |
| 31 | \$10,000 - \$14,999 | 228,936 | 2,688,051.2 | 91.8 | 76.6 | 25.7 | 14.0 | 58.8 | 0.9 |
| 32 33 | Males — Hommes | 217.775 210.893 | 2,556,600.5 2,473,408.2 | 91.7 92.7 | 76.6 78.6 | 26.0 26.1 | 14.3 14.6 | 60.6 61.5 | 1.0 1.0 |
| 34 | Other income — Autre revenu | 6,882 | 83, 192. 3 | 62.7 | 19.1 | 23.4 | 5.8 | 32. 2 | 0.5 |
| 35 36 | Females — Femmes | 11, 161 | 131, 450, 7 | 94.0 97.4 | 72. 4 79. 0 | 19.8 | 8.0 8.7 | 25.1 | 0.4 |
| 37 | Other income — Autre revenu | 9,950 1,211 | 116,981.5 14,469.2 | 65.9 | 18.0 | 20.8 11.7 | 2.6 | 25.4 22.5 | 0.4 0.3 |
| 38 | \$15,000 and over — et plus | 101.536 | 2,559,754.2 | 83.7 | 54.8 | 46.7 | 29.2 | 59.2 | 0.5 |
| 39 40 | Males — Hommes | 97,653 90,605 | 2,459,527.8 2,211,266.9 | 83.6 84.6 | 55.1 59.7 | 47.2 48.7 | 29.5 32.2 | 60.6 62.6 | 0.5 0.5 |
| 41 | Other income — Autre revenu | 7,048 | 248, 260. 9 | 70.5 | 15.1 | 28.2 | 5.4 | 35.6 | 0.2 |
| 42 43 | Females — Femmes Income from employment — Revenu provenant d'un emploi | 3,883 2,899 | 100, 226. 4 71, 006. 1 | 87.3 93.7 | 47.4 62.5 | 34.3 40.9 | 20.5 28.1 | 23.3 | 0. 1 0. 2 |
| 44 | Other income — Autre revenu | 984 | 29, 220. 3 | 68.4 | 10.7 | 14.8 | 2.0 | 14.8 | 0. 1 |
| _ | CANADA: | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | All economic families reporting — Toutes familles économiques déclarantes | 3,615,836 | 20,698,047.7 | 87.1 | 76.9 | 14.6 | 10.9 | 63.0 | 2.1 |

TABLEAU B 7. Familles économiques selon l'importance du revenu total de la famille par sexe du chef et principale source du revenu de la famille, et pourcentage des familles déclarant chaque élément du revenu et le pourcentage du revenu total déclaré, Canada, année terminée le 31 mai 1961 — fin

| | | | | Components | of income - | Éléments du | revenu | | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|-----|
| Old age | pensions | Other gov | rernment me | Retirement | pensions | Interest and | i dividends | Other inv | | Other i | ncome | |
| | de vieillesse | Autre revenu de l' | 1 provenant | Pensions of | • - | Intérêt et o | iividendes | Autre re place | | Autre r | evenu | |
| Per- centage reporting | Per- centage of total income | Per- centage reporting | Per- centage of total income | Per- centage reporting | Per- centage of total income | Per- centage reporting | Per- centage of total income | Per- centage reporting | Per- centage of total income | Per- centage reporting | Per- centage of total income | |
| Pour- centage de décla- rantes | Pour- centage du revenu total | Pour- centage de décla- rantes | Pour- centage du revenu total | Pour- centage de décla- rantes | Pour- centage du revenu total | Pour- centage de décla- rantes | Pour- centage du revenu total | Pour- centage de décla- rantes | Pour- centage du revenu total | Pour- centage de décla- rantes | Pour- centage du revenu total | N |
| | | | | | | 17.0 | 0.9 | 9.2 | 1.5 | 2.9 | 0.3 | |
| 7. 9 6. 6 | 1 1 | 14.3 13.7 | 1.7 1.5 | 3.6 3.3 | 0.8 0.7 | 17.8 17.1 | 0.9 | 8.7 | 1.3 | 2.6 | 0.3 | |
| 5.9 48.3 47.1 | 9.2 | 13.3 98.7 17.1 | 1.3 45.9 2.3 | 2.6 20.6 46.1 | 0.4 4.7 22.6 | 16.3 27.3 69.7 | 0.6 2.5 17.6 | 7.9 17.7 60.4 | 1.0 2.5 27.3 | 2.3 10.5 21.3 | 0.2 1.5 6.4 | |
| 32.8 | | 26.3 | 4.5 | 10.0 | 1.9 | 31.5 | 2.8 | 18.5 | 3.7 | 8.8 | 1.6 | ļ |
| 31.7 53.1 45.3 | 4.0 | 25.7 98.7 15.2 | 4.0 41.7 2.6 | 8.6 13.9 32.9 | 1.3 2.6 13.1 | 29.0 35.5 72.3 | 1.7 3.7 21.3 | 15.8 30.5 58.9 | 2.2 4.6 29.1 | 7.1 16.4 34.6 | 0.8 2.2 12.6 | |
| 8.2 | 1.0 | 14.3 | 1.5 | 4.2 | 0.8 | 21.5 | 1.1 | 11.0 | 1.6 1.5 | 3.3 2.9 | 0.4 0.2 | |
| 7.0 6.4 | | 13.7 13.5 | 1.4 1.3 | 3.9 3.3 40.0 | 0.7 0.5 | 20.8 20.0 | 1.0 0.7 | 10.5 9.8 | 1.1 | 2.6 | 0.2 | : |
| 42.7 | 6.3 | 25.9 | 7.9 | | 18.8 | 66.4 | 17.4 3.1 | 53.6 | 23.8 3.9 | 21.4 9.6 | 5.6 1.7 | 1 |
| 31. 2 29. 8 52. 0 | 3.1 | 25.0 24.8 27.9 | 3.7 3.4 9.2 | 9.8 8.6 26.9 | 1.7 1.2 8.5 | 34.8 32.4 68.9 | 1.9 21.1 | 17.7 55.9 | 2.5 24.9 | 7.6 38.0 | 0.9 11.6 | . |
| 8.8 | 1 | 13.7 | 1.3 | 4.3 | 0.7 | 24.8 | 1.2 | 12.7 | 1.8 | 3.6 | 0.3 | - 1 |
| 7. 6 7. 1 | | 13.2 13.1 | 1.2 | 4.0 3.6 | 0.7 0.5 | 24.1 | 1.0 | 12.1 11.4 | 1.6 | 3.2 3.0 | 0.3 | |
| 40.6 | 5-1 | 22.7 | 6.1 | 32.6 | 15.3 | 66.4 | 18.1 | 60.5 | 27.0 4.8 | 19.5 | 5.7 1.6 | - |
| 33. 4 32. : | 1 | 22. 7 23. 1 | 2.9 2.8 | 9.7 9.0 | 1.4 | 39.2 36.5 | 3.8 2.1 | 20.4 | 2.7 | 8.5 | 0.9 | - 1 |
| 49. | | 18.2 | 4.6 | 18.8 | 5.4 | 72.7 | 23.7 | 69.6 | 31.2 | 31.2 | 9.9 | ١ |
| 10. | | 13.8 | 1.2 | 5.1 | 0.8 | 30.4 | 1.4 | 15.0 14.5 | 2.1 1.9 | 4.3 | 0.4 | - 1 |
| 8. t | 2 0.7 | 13.3 13.2 | 1.1 1.0 | 4.8 | 0.8 | 29.7 29.0 | 1.3 | 13.5 | 1.4 | 3.7 | 0.3 | 3 |
| 39. | 2 4.2 | 19.6 | 4.4 | 29.2 | 11.8 | 68.9 | 20.3 3.7 | 65.7 25.8 | 29.3 | 10.8 | 1.6 | - [|
| 34. 4 32. 5 52. | | 24. 1 13. 8 | 2. 4 2. 6 | 9.8 25.6 | 1.2 8.1 | 40. 7 73. 3 | 2. 2 22. 2 | 22. 2 70. 2 | 2.5 32.0 | 8.9 34.9 | 0.9 9.7 | , |
| 11. | 3 0.7 | 13.2 | 0.9 | 6.0 | 0.9 | 39.1 | 2.4 | 20.2 | 2.9 | 5.9 | 0.7 | - 1 |
| 10. 9. | 1 | 12.7 12.6 | 0.9 0.8 | 5.7 5.1 | 0.9 | 38.4 37.3 | 2.3 1.6 | 19.6 18.0 | 2.7 1.8 | 5.6 4.9. | 0.6 | 1 |
| 34. | 2 2.6 | 14.7 | 2.5 | 22.4 | 7.9 | 73.2 | 23.9 | 67.8 | 31.0 | 25.6 | 6.7 | ı |
| 36. 35. | I | 22. 8 23. 3 | 2.0 1.9 | 11.9 | 1.5 1.2 | 50.9 47.8 | 5.6 | 31.6 27.1 | 6.2 | 12.6 | 1.7 | 0 |
| 45. | | 18. 2 | 3.3 | 18.1 | 4.7 | | 26.8 | 68.5 | 33.5 | 27.7 | 7.6 | 3 |
| 10. | | 9.3 | 1.3 | 5.5 5.2 | 1.0 1.0 | | 6.5 | 31.2 | 5.3 4.9 | 9.3 | 1.1 | - 1 |
| 9. 8. | 6 0.3 | 9.0 | 1.3 0.3 | 4.4 | 0.4 6.6 | 52.2 | 3.5 31.9 | 27.7 69.6 | 2.5 25.7 | 7.7 25.9 | 0.6 | 6 |
| 26. 35. | | 8.8 17.6 | 9.8 0.7 | 15.5 13.2 | 1.8 | i | 10.1 | 43.5 | 15.8 | 16.1 | 2.6 | |
| 32. | 4 0.9 | 18.9 13.7 | 0.7 0.6 | 13.0 13.7 | 0.7 4.4 | 53.5 | 3.2 27.0 | 31.8 | 3.0 | 11.9 28.6 | 0.7 | |
| 44. | 4 1.2 | 13.7 | 5.0 | 10.1 | | | | | | | | |
| 12. | 4 1.9 | 17.5 | 2.2 | 4.9 | 1.1 | 20.5 | 2.0 | 10.6 | 2.3 | 3.6 | 0.6 | 3 |

TABLE B 8. Persons not in economic families by size of total income by sex of head and major source of income, showing the percentage of persons reporting each component of income and the percentage of total income reported, for Canada, for the year ended May 31, 1961

| No. Principals source of income | _ | ior canada, | ioi one yea | ar ended wa | 1 | | a at in | | | |
|--|-----|--|-------------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|----------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| No. Principals source of income Principals source of prevent Principals source of principals source of principals source of prevent Principals source of principals source of principals source of prevent Principals source of principals source of principals source of p | | | | | ļ | omponent | | | | |
| Principale source of income | | | | ţ | | | | | | |
| Major Source of Income Principale Source de revenu Principale Source de la composition Principale So | | | m-4-1 | | | | | | | |
| Principale source de revenu Principale | | Major source of income | | | | Bor | | Don | | P |
| No. | | Principale source de revenu | | global | centage | centage of total | centage | centage of total | centage | centage of total |
| No. | | • | | | centage | centage | centage | centage | Pour- centage | Pour- centage |
| | | | | | décla- | revenu | décla- | revenu | décla- | revenu |
| Under \$1,000 — Moins de \$1,000 \$247,767 \$11,822.4 \$33.6 \$27.6 \$3.7 \$2.4 \$1.0 \$0.2 | No. | | | \$'000 | | | Tuntes | | - Tantes | total |
| 1 | 1 | Under \$1,000 — Moins de \$1,000 | 247, 767 | | 35.6 | 27.6 | 3.7 | 2.4 | 1.0 | 0, 2 |
| Transfer puments — Patiements de transfert | 2 | Males — Hommes | 90,689 | 56, 561.0 | 38.0 | 28.7 | 4.7 | 3. 2 | 0. 2 | 0. 1 |
| Other Income Autre revenu | 3 | | 33, 653 | 18,034.0 | 91.8 | 86.7 | 10. 2 | 9.3 | 0.3 | 0. 1 |
| Females - Femmes 157,073 95,261.4 34.2 26.9 3.1 1.9 1.5 0.4 | | | | 35,728.0 | 5.9 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0. 1 |
| The nome from employment - Revenu provement d'un emploi 52,774 27,690.1 93.4 90.2 7.6 6.1 1.6 0.3 | 5 | | 5,860 | 2,799.0 | 9.3 | 3. 2 | 2.0 | 0.9 | - | - |
| Record Transfer payments - Patiements de transfert 18, 162 58, 751.6 8, 2 0.7 0.7 0.2 1.7 0.5 | | | | 95, 261. 4 | 34. 2 | 26.9 | 3. 1 | 1.9 | 1. 5 | 0.4 |
| Solution St. St. Solution St. Solution St. Solution St. Solution St. Solution St. Solution St. Solution St. Solution St. Solution St. Solution St. Solution St. Solution St. Solution St. Solution St. St. Solution St. Solution St. Solution St. Solution St. Solution St. Solution St. Solution St. Solution St. Solution St. Solution St. Solution St. Solution St. Solution St. Solution St. Solution St. Solution | | | 1 | | | | 1 5 | | | 0.3 |
| 191,469 211,664,4 62.3 56.4 7.1 5.1 0.8 0.1 | | | 1 . | | 1 } | | i 1 | i | | |
| Males - Hommes | _ | | | | | | | | | |
| Income from employment = Revenu provenant d'un emploi 17,562 22,489.5 11.3 5.6 4.2 1.2 0.5 0.2 | | | | , , | | | | | | |
| Transfer payments — Palements de transfert | | | 1 1 | | | | | | | |
| Other income — Autre revenu | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Females - Femmes 113,110 161,112.0 59,9 54,9 5.7 4.0 1.0 0.1 | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Income from employment — Revenu provenant d'un emploi. 66, 720 97, 204, 6 33, 6 88,9 7,9 6,2 1,3 0,1 | 15 | Females - Femmes | 113,110 | · | 59. 9 | 54 9 | 5.7 | | 1.0 | 0.1 |
| Transfer payments — Palements de transfert | 16 | | , , | | I | | 1 | | - | |
| 156,800 380,684.7 83.5 78.9 6.5 4.8 0.8 0.0 | | | 25,016 | 31,886.0 | 12.2 | 3.7 | 3.0 | 0.9 | 1. 0 | |
| Males - Hommes | 18 | Other income — Autre revenu | 21,374 | 32,021.4 | 10. 4 | 2.8 | 2.0 | 0. 5 | 0. 2 | 0.0 |
| Income from employment - Revenu provenant d'un emploi 66, 378 161, 810.7 93.7 89.6 8.6 6.5 0.6 0.0 | 19 | | 156, 800 | 380, 684. 7 | 83.5 | 78. 9 | 6.5 | 4.8 | 0.8 | 0.0 |
| Transfer payments — Paiements de transfert | | | 73,022 | 177, 852. 3 | 86.6 | 81.8 | 8.2 | 6.1 | 0.6 | 0.0 |
| Cher income — Autre revenu | | | ł ' I | - | 93.7 | 89.6 | 8.6 | 6.5 | 0.6 | 0.0 |
| 24 Females – Femmes 83,778 202,832.4 80.7 76.3 5.0 3.6 1.0 0.1 25 Income from employment – Revenu provenant d'un emploi 68,479 166,120.7 95.7 92.3 5.5 4.3 1.1 0.1 26 Transfer payments – Paiements de transfert 3,121 7,340.2 16.4 4.9 3.4 1.0 1.7 0.2 27 Other income – Autre revenu 12,178 29,371.5 12.9 3.5 2.7 0.6 0.2 0.0 28 \$3,000 – \$3,999 150,089 507,710.1 91.8 88.4 5.0 3.5 0.7 0.0 29 Males – Hommes 87,095 294,985.4 93.9 90.6 5.9 4.2 0.6 0.0 31 Transfer payments – Palements de transfert 382 1,291.9 40.8 10.8 5.8 1.5 - - 32 Other income – Autre revenu 2,183 7,486.5 17.6 5.1 3.8 1.1 - - 33 Females – Femmes 62,994 2 | | Other income Autre revenue | 1 1 | · | | | 1 | ł l | 2. 1 | 0.3 |
| Income from employment - Revenu provenant d'un emploi 68, 479 166, 120.7 95.7 92.3 5.5 4.3 1.1 0.1 | | | 5,020 | 12, 133, 2 | 12. 2 | 3.0 | 3.2 | 0.8 | - | - |
| Transfer payments — Paiements de transfert | | | l í í | | | | | 1 | 1.0 | 0.1 |
| 27 Other income – Autre revenu 12, 178 29, 371.5 12.9 3.5 2.7 0.6 0.2 0.0 28 \$3,000 - \$3,999 150,089 507,710.1 91.8 88.4 5.0 3.5 0.7 0.0 29 Males - Hommes 87,095 294,985.4 93.9 90.6 5.9 4.2 0.6 0.0 31 Transfer payments - Palements de transfert 382 1,291.9 40.8 10.8 5.8 1.5 - - 32 Other income - Autre revenu 2,183 7,486.5 17.6 5.1 3.8 1.1 - - 33 Females - Femmes 62,994 212,724.7 89.1 85.2 3.9 2.7 0.8 0.0 34 Income from employment - Revenu provenant d'un emploi 56,893 191,980.7 97.3 94.0 4.0 2.9 0.8 0.0 35 Transfer payments - Paiements de transfert 440 1,457.8 20.9 7.0 2.3 0.9 - - 36 Other income - Autre revenu 5,661 | | Transfer nayments - Pajements de transfert | | | | | I | | | |
| \$3,000 - \$3,999 | | | / · / | I | | | I | | | |
| Males - Hommes | | | | | | | | | | |
| Income from employment - Revenu provenant d'un emploi 84,530 286,207.0 96.1 93.4 5.9 4.2 0.6 0.0 | | | | | j | | |) | | |
| Transfer payments — Paiements de transfert | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | ľ | | | |
| 32 Other income – Autre revenu 2, 183 7, 486.5 17.6 5.1 3.8 1.1 – – 33 Females – Femmes 62, 994 212, 724.7 89.1 85.2 3.9 2.7 0.8 0.0 34 Income from employment – Revenu provenant d'un emploi 56,893 191,980.7 97.3 94.0 4.0 2.9 0.8 0.0 35 Transfer payments – Paiements de transfert 440 1,457.8 20.9 7.0 2.3 0.9 – – 36 Other income – Autre revenu 5,661 19,286.2 11.9 3.3 2.4 0.6 0.1 0.0 37 \$4,000 - \$4,999 71,274 310,777.7 91.0 85.8 7.5 4.8 0.9 0.0 38 Males – Hommes 46,939 204,524.9 94.0 89.9 7.9 5.0 1.1 0.0 40 Other income – Autre revenu 1,054 4,645.6 25.2 7.5 8.3 1.7 | | | ' | · | | | 1 | | | - |
| Females – Femmes | 32 | Other income - Autre revenu | ! | * | | | | | | _ |
| Income from employment - Revenu provenant d'un emploi 56,893 191,980.7 97.3 94.0 4.0 2.9 0.8 0.0 | 33 | Females - Femmes | 62, 994 | 212 724 7 | 89 1 | 85.2 | 3 0 | | n R | 0.0 |
| 35 Transfer payments - Paiements de transfert 440 1,457.8 20.9 7.0 2.3 0.9 - - 36 Other income - Autre revenu 5,661 19,286.2 11.9 3.3 2.4 0.6 0.1 0.0 37 \$4,000 - \$4,999 71,274 310,777.7 91.0 85.8 7.5 4.8 0.9 0.0 38 Males - Hommes 46,939 204,524.9 94.0 89.9 7.9 5.0 1.1 0.0 39 Income from employment - Revenu provenant d'un emploi 45,885 199,879.3 95.5 91.8 7.8 5.0 1.1 0.0 40 Other income - Autre revenu 1,054 4,645.6 25.2 7.5 8.3 1.7 2.2 0.2 41 Females - Femmes 24,335 106,252.8 85.4 78.3 6.8 4.4 0.6 0.0 42 Income from employment - Revenu provenant d'un emploi 21,126 92,037.6 95.8 89.7 7.2 | 34 | | | · · | 1 | | i | | 1 | |
| 36 Other income – Autre revenu 5,661 19,286.2 11.9 3.3 2.4 0.6 0.1 0.0 37 \$4,000 – \$4,999 71,274 310,777.7 91.0 85.8 7.5 4.8 0.9 0.0 38 Males – Hommes 46,939 204,524.9 94.0 89.9 7.9 5.0 1.1 0.0 39 Income from employment – Revenu provenant d'un emploi 45,885 199,879.3 95.5 91.8 7.8 5.0 1.1 0.0 40 Other income – Autre revenu 1,054 4,645.6 25.2 7.5 8.3 1.7 2.2 0.2 41 Females – Femmes 24,335 106,252.8 85.4 78.3 6.8 4.4 0.6 0.0 42 Income from employment – Revenu provenant d'un emploi 21,126 92,037.6 95.8 89.7 7.2 5.0 0.6 0.0 | 35 | Transfer payments - Paiements de transfert | | · | i | | | | | - |
| 38 Males - Hommes 46,939 204,524.9 94.0 89.9 7.9 5.0 1.1 0.0 39 Income from employment - Revenu provenant d'un emploi 45,885 199,879.3 95.5 91.8 7.8 5.0 1.1 0.0 40 Other income - Autre revenu 1,054 4,645.6 25.2 7.5 8.3 1.7 2.2 0.2 41 Females - Femmes 24,335 106,252.8 85.4 78.3 6.8 4.4 0.6 0.0 42 Income from employment - Revenu provenant d'un emploi 21,126 92,037.6 95.8 89.7 7.2 5.0 0.6 0.0 | 36 | | 5,661 | 19, 286. 2 | 11.9 | 3. 3 | 2. 4 | | 0. 1 | 0.0 |
| 39 Income from employment – Revenu provenant d'un emploi | | | 71,274 | 310, 777. 7 | 91.0 | 85. 8 | 7.5 | 4.8 | 0.9 | 0.0 |
| 40 Other income — Autre revenu | - 1 | | | 204, 524. 9 | 94.0 | 89. 9 | 7.9 | 5.0 | 1. 1 | 0.0 |
| 41 Females - Femmes | | | - | · · | | | | | | |
| 42 Income from employment — Revenu provenant d'un emploi 21, 126 92, 037.6 95.8 89.7 7.2 5.0 0.6 0.0 | j | · | | | | | | | | |
| 42 Other income — Autro royony | l, | | | · · | | 1 | | · I | | |
| | 43 | Other income — Autre revenu | 3, 209 | 14, 215. 2 | 17.0 | 4. 2 | 4.3 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 0.0 |

TABLEAU B 8. Personnes non comprises dans les familles économiques selon l'importance du revenu total, sexe du chef et principale source du revenu, et pourcentage des personnes déclarant chaque élément du revenu et le pourcentage du revenu total déclaré, Canada, année terminée le 31 mai 1961

| | | ···· | | Components | | - Éléments di | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| - | pensions - e vieillesse | Other gov inco Autre reven de l' | ome - lu provenant | Retirement Pensions o | • | Interest and | - | Other inv inco Autre re place | ome - venu de | Other in Autre r | - | |
| Per- centage reporting | Per- centage of total income | Per- centage reporting | Per- centage of total income | Per- centage reporting | Per- centage of total income | Per- centage reporting | Per- centage of total income | Per- centage reporting | Per- centage of total income | Per- centage reporting | Per- centage of total income | ! |
| Pour- centage de décla- | Pour- centage du revenu | Pour- centage de décla- | Pour- centage du revenu | Pour- centage de décla- | Pour- centage du revenu | Pour- centage de décla- | Pour- centage du revenu | Pour- centage de décla- | Pour- centage du revenu | Pour- centage de décla- | Pour- centage du revenu | |
| rantes | total | rantes | total | rantes | fotal | rantes | total | rantes | total | rantes | total | Nº |
| 44.9 | 48. 2 | 15.3 | 11.6 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 15.1 | 3.6 | 5.7 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 1.5 | 1 |
| 43. 1 | 46.4 | 19.9 | 14.9 | 3, 2 | 1. 9 | 10. 4 | 2. 2 | 3, 1 | 1.5 | 2, 2 | 1, 1 | 2 |
| 0.4 | 0.1 | 7.6 | 2.6 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 5.0 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 3 |
| 75.7 | 73.4 | 29.8 | 22. 1 | 2. 4 | 0.1 | 9.9 | 1.4 | 2. 2 | 0. 2 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 4 |
| 3. 5 | 1.3 | 4.0 | 1.5 | 26.6 | 29.7 | 46.0 | 22.7 | 24.8 | 23. 2 | 17.6 | 17.5 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46.0 | 49. 2 | 12.6 | 9.7 | 2.6 | 1.7 | 17.8 | 4.4 | 7.2 | 4.1 | 3.5 | 1.7 | 6 |
| 0.5 | 0. 2 | 3, 5 | 1. 1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 8.7 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 0.4 | 0.9 | 0. 2 | 7 |
| 82.9 | 79.4 | 20. 4 | 15. 1 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 15.0 | 2. 3 | 4.0 | 0.9 | 2.5 | 0.5 | 8 |
| 2.9 | 1.3 | 2. 5 | 0.8 | 15. 1 | 15.8 | 56.9 | 27.8 | 38.5 | 36.3 | 16.2 | 14.5 | 9 |
| 25.3 | 11.6 | 19.6 | 9.2 | 9. 0 | 4.7 | . 21.3 | 4.5 | 12.8 | 5. 9 | 6.0 | 2.5 | 10 |
| 23.6 | 10.9 | 26. 1 | 11. 1 | 10.7 | 5, 5 | 15. 2 | 2.8 | 7. 1 | 3.0 | 3. 4 | 1.3 | 11 |
| 3. 2 | 1.4 | 17.5 | 3.9 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 7.5 | 0.6 | 1.9 | 0.4 | 1. 1 | 0.2 | 12 |
| 68.4 | 35.5 | 61.9 | 41.0 | 21.0 | 7.7 | 24.5 | 4.2 | 10.3 | 3.2 | 5.0 | 1.4 | 13 |
| 56. 5 | 23.9 | 4.3 | 1.0 | 50.3 | 33, 3 | 43. 2 | 13.0 | 33. 3 | 17.9 | 14.4 | 7.7 | 14 |
| 26.5 | 12. 1 | 15. 2 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 4.1 | 25. 5 | 5.7 | 16.7 | 7.9 | 7.8 | 3.3 | 15 |
| 3. 2 | 1. 4 | 5. 2 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 12.0 | 1. 1 | 3.0 | 0.7 | 1.6 | 0.4 | 16 |
| 72.8 | 37.9 | 51.7 | 35.9 | 11. 5 | 4.1 | 35. 1 | 6.6 | 22. 3 | 7.0 | 11.9 | 3.6 | 17 |
| 44.7 | 18. 8 | 3.5 | 0.9 | 25. 0 | 15.8 | 56. 2 | 18.6 | 52.7 | 30, 6 | 22, 4 | 12.0 | 18 |
| 10.0 | 2.7 | 10.2 | 3.0 | 5.6 | 2.6 | 18.0 | 3.1 | 8.7 | 3.5 | 4, 1 | 1.4 | 19 |
| 8. 2 | 2, 2 | 14.2 | 3. 2 | 5.0 | 2. 6 | 12, 1 | 1.6 | 5.3 | 1.8 | 2, 2 | 0.7 | 20 |
| 2. 8 | 0.7 | 12.7 | 1.9 | 1.0 | 0. 2 | 8.1 | 0.5 | 2.3 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 0. 2 | 21 |
| 53.6 | 14.7 | 98.6 | 63.0 | 17. 7 | 5. 4 | 27.0 | 2. 9 | 8.6 | 1.4 | 6.8 | 1.4 | 22 |
| 65. 2 | 17.5 | 7.4 | 1.4 | 54. 1 | 33. 2 | 59.8 | 16. 2 | 43.4 | 21.0 | 16. 1 | 6.9 | 23 |
| 11.6 | 3. 1 | 6.8 | 2.8 | 6. 1 | 2.7 | 23. 2 | 4.4 | 11.7 | 5.0 | 5.8 | 2. 0 | 24 |
| 2. 2 | 0.6 | 2.9 | 0.5 | 1.6 | 0.3 | 14. 3 | 0.9 | 3.8 | 0.7 | 1.7 | 0.3 | 25 |
| 62.8 | 17.4 | 98.7 | 61.7 | 9.7 | 2.5 | 36.0 | 5.3 | 20.3 | 4.8 | 8.8 | 2. 2 | 26 |
| 51.3 | 13.7 | 4.6 | 1, 2 | 30. 5 | 16.0 | 69.9 | 24.0 | 54.3 | 29. 2 | 27.9 | 11.8 | 27 |
| 4.6 | 0.9 | 7.2 | 1.1 | 3.2 | 1.3 | 17.1 | 1.9 | 6.4 | 2.1 | 2.9 | 0.8 | 28 |
| 3.6 | 0.7 | 9.6 | 1. 3 | 2.6 | 1. 1 | 11.6 | 0.9 | 3.6 | 0.9 | 1.5 | 0.3 | 29 |
| 1.8 | 0.3 | 9. 1 | 1.0 | 1. 1 | 0.2 | 10. 1 | 0.4 | 2. 6 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 0. 1 | 1 |
| 44.8 | 8.7 | 100.0 | 63. 5 | 27.0 | 8.1 | 40.8 | 5.3 | 7.6 | 1.5 | 5.8 | 0.6 | 31 |
| 64.5 | 12. 1 | 13, 1 | 2.6 | 56. 1 | 33.6 | 63.6 | . 16.8 | 41.4 | 21. 4 | 19.9 | 7.3 | |
| 6.0 | 1.1 | 3.8 | 0.9 | 4. 2 | 1.5 | 24. 9 | 3. 4 | 10.3 | 3.7 | 4.9 | 1.5 | 33 |
| 1. 6 | 0. 3 | 2. 7 | 0.4 | 1. 7 | 0.3 | 20.1 | 1.0 | 5.4 | 0.8 | 2.0 | 0.3 | |
| 59. 1 | 11.8 | 100.0 | 52.4 | 33.9 | 8.9 | 58.4 | 8.9 | 27.5 | 5.7 | 20.7 | 4.4 | 1 |
| 46. 4 | 8.8 | 6.9 | 1.4 | 27.5 | 12.8 | 70.7 | 27.2 | 57.9 | 32.0 | 32.6 | 13.9 | 36 |
| 4.8 | 0.7 | 6.9 | 1.0 | 3.8 | 1.2 | 24.6 | 2.9 | 9. 1 | 2.6 | 4.0 | 1.0 | 37 |
| 3, 3 | 0.5 | 8.1 | 1. 0 | 2. 8 | 0.8 | 16.9 | 1.3 | 5. 4 | 1.1 | 1.9 | 0.4 | 1 |
| 2. 1 | 0.3 | 7.8 | 0.9 | 1.8 | 0.3 | 15.7 | 0.8 | 4.5 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 0. 2 | |
| 55. 5 | 7.9 | 20.7 | 6.6 | 44.7 | 23.3 | 69. 1 | 24.1 | 43.5 | 19. 1 | 25. 5 | 9.6 | 40 |
| | i | 1 | | | | 39.6 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 7. 8 2. 2 | 1.1 0.3 | 4. 5 3. 7 | 1.0 | 5. 9 3. 0 | 1. 8 0. 6 | 39.6 | 5.8 1.9 | 16. 2 9. 8 | 5. 5 1. 3 | 7.9 4.2 | 2. 1 | 41 |
| | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 44.5 | 6.5 | 10. 1 | 1 2,9 | 24.5 | 9.9 | 75. 2 | 1 30.9 | 58.9 | 32.3 | 32.6 | 12.3 | 43 |

TABLE B 8. Persons not in economic families by size of total income by sex of head and major source of income, showing the percentage of persons reporting each component of income and the percentage of total income reported, for Canada, for the year ended May 31, 1961 — Concluded

| | | I | i | | | | | | |
|----------|--|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | | c | omponents | of income | – Élément | s du reven | u |
| | | | | Wage sala | s and ries | | e from ployment | | mily ances |
| | | | Total | | res et ments | | 'un emploi | Alloca famil | |
| | Major source of income | Total persons | aggregate income | - | | | | | Per- |
| | Principale source de revenu | Total, personnes | Revenu global total | Per- centage reporting | Per- centage of total income | Per- centage reporting | Per- centage of total income | Per- centage reporting | centage of total income |
| | | | | Pour- centage de | Pour- centage du | Pour- centage de | Pour- centage du | Pour- centage de | Pour- centage du |
| NI o | | | | décla- rantes | revenu total | décla- rantes | revenu total | décla- rantes | revenu total |
| No. | | | \$'000 | | | | | | <u> </u> |
| 1 | \$5,000 - \$5,999 | 35,053 | 186, 495. 6 | 89.0 | 82.3 | 10.3 | 6.4 | 1.0 | 0.0 |
| 2 | Males - Hommes | 24, 229 | 128, 440. 6 | 92.5 | 87.0 | 10.9 | 6.7 | 1.2 | 0.0 |
| 3 | Income from employment - Revenu provenant d'un emploi | 23,418 | 124,030.8 | 94.7 | 89.8 | 10.7 | 6.8 | 1.2 | 0.0 |
| 4 | Other income — Autre revenu | 811 | 4,409.8 | 29.2 | 7.1 | 15.5 | 3.7 | 0.6 | 0.0 |
| 5 | Females - Femmes | 10,824 | 58,055.0 | 81.2 | 71.9 | 9.0 | 5.6 | 0.6 | 0.0 |
| 6 | Income from employment - Revenu provenant d'un emploi | 9,001 | 48, 159. 5 | 94.7 | 86.0 | 10.0 | 6.5 | 0.7 | 0.0 |
| 7 | Other income — Autre revenu | 1,823 | 9,895.5 | 14.8 | 3.9 | 4.0 | 1.1 | _ | _ |
| 8 | \$6,000 - \$6,999 | 17,016 | 107, 912. 0 | 85.6 | 76.5 | 14. 1 | 8.6 | 1.2 | 0.0 |
| 9 | Males — Hommes | 11,550 | 72,983.7 | 89.3 | 81.5 | 15.0 | 9.4 | 1.6 | 0.0 |
| 10 | Income from employment - Revenu provenant d'un emploi | 10, 969 | 69, 205. 9 | 92.5 | 85.4 | 15.5 | 9.7 | 1.7 | 0.0 |
| 11 | Other income - Autre revenu | 581 | 3,777.8 | 27.7 | 9.6 | 5.9 | 1.9 | - | _ |
| 12 | Females - Femmes | 5,466 | 34,928.3 | 77.7 | 66.1 | 12.0 | 7.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 |
| 13 14 | Income from employment — Revenu provenant d'un emploi | 4, 290 | 27,373.8 7,554.5 | 94.1 17.9 | 82.8 5.3 | 14. 2 4. 1 | 8.8 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.0 |
| 14 | Other income — Autre revenu | 1, 176 | 7, 354.5 | 17.9 | 5.3 | 4.1 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.0 |
| 15 | \$7,000 - \$7,999 | 8,816 | 64, 990. 7 | 83.3 | 72.9 | 16.2 | 10. 2 | 1.1 | 0.0 |
| 16 | Males — Hommes | 5,699 | 41,887.6 | 88.5 | 79. 1 | 17.7 | 11.1 | 1.5 | 0.0 |
| 17 | Income from employment — Revenu provenant d'un emploi | 5,387 | 39,567.8 | 91.7 | 83.1 | 18.2 | 11.6 | 1.6 | 0.0 |
| 18 | Other income — Autre revenu | 312 | 2,319.8 | 32.4 | 9.8 | 9. 0 | 2.6 | - | _ |
| 19 | Females - Femmes | 3, 117 | 23, 103, 1 | 74.0 | 61.9 | 13.4 | 8.4 | 0.3 | 0.0 |
| 20 21 | Income from employment — Revenu provenant d'un emploi Other income — Autre revenu | 2,335 782 | 17,310.4 5,792.7 | 92. 2 19. 4 | 80.6 6.0 | 16.4 4.6 | 10.6 1.5 | 0.4 | 0.0 |
| 41 | Other Income - Autre revenu | 102 | 3, 192. 1 | 19.4 | 0.0 | . 4.0 | 1.3 | | _ |
| 22 | \$8,000 - \$9,999 | 8, 068 | 70, 693. 7 | 76.7 | 64.2 | 23.2 | 14.2 | 1.0 | 0.0 |
| 23 | Males - Hommes | 5, 217 | 45,594.9 | 80.8 | 68.7 | 26.2 | 16.3 | 1.2 | 0.0 |
| 24 | Income from employment — Revenu provenant d'un emploi | 4,690 527 | 40,936.8 4,658.1 | 86.2 | 75.4 9.7 | 27.5 14.8 | 17.7 3.9 | 1.2 | 0. 0 0. 0 |
| 25 | Other income — Autre revenu | | | 32.3 | | 1 | | | |
| 26 27 | Females — Femmes | 2,851 2,056 | 25,098.8 18,047.3 | 69.3 90.4 | 55.9 76.0 | 17.6 23.2 | 10.4 14.0 | 0.6 | 0.0 0.0 |
| 28 | Other income — Autre revenu | 795 | 7,051.5 | 14.7 | 4.4 | 3.3 | 1.1 | - | - |
| 29 | \$10,000 and over — et plus | 10,372 | 181, 117. 8 | 64.5 | 45.3 | 34.9 | 22.5 | 0.9 | 0.0 |
| 30 | Males — Hommes | 6,967 | 120, 315, 5 | 73.1 | 53.7 | 40.7 | 27.2 | 1, 2 | 0.0 |
| 31 | Income from employment — Revenu provenant d'un emploi | 6,076 | 102, 105.8 | 77.3 | 61.0 | 44.5 | 31.6 | 1.3 | 0.0 |
| 32 | Other income — Autre revenu | 891 | 18, 209. 7 | 44.4 | 12.6 | 15. 2 | 2.6 | 0.7 | 0.0 |
| 33 | Females - Femmes | 3,405 | 60, 802. 3 | 46.9 | 28.6 | 22, 8 | 13.2 | 0.3 | 0.0 |
| 34 | Income from employment - Revenu provenant d'un emploi | 1,701 | 26,933.5 | 80.8 | 61.9 | 43.3 | 28.7 | 0.3 | 0.0 |
| 35 | Other income - Autre revenu | 1,704 | 33, 868. 8 | 13.1 | 2.2 | 2.4 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 0.0 |
| | CANADA: | | | | | 5 | | | |
| 36 | All persons not in economic families reporting — Toutes per- | | | 1 | | Ī | | | |
| | sonnes hors familles économiques déclarantes | 896,724 | 2, 233, 869. 1 | 67.7 | 72.6 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 0.9 | 0.1 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

TABLEAU B 8. Personnes non comprises dans les familles économiques selon l'importance du revenu total, sexe du chef et principale source du revenu, et pourcentage des personnes déclarant chaque élément du revenu, et pourcentage du revenu total déclaré, Canada, année terminée le 31 mai 1961 — fin

| Old age | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|----------------|
| | pensions | Other go | | Retiremen | t pensions | Interest and | d dividends | Other inv | restment come | Other i | ncome | |
| Pensions de | vieillesse | Autre reven de l | u provenant 'état | Pensions | de retraite | Intérêt et o | dividendes | Autre re place | venu de ement | Autre | revenu | |
| Per- centage reporting | Per- centage of total income | Per- centage reporting | Per- centage of total income | Per- centage reporting | Per- centage of total income | Per- centage reporting | Per- centage of total income | Per- centage reporting | Per- centage of total income | Per- centage reporting | Per- centage of total income | |
| Pour- centage de décla- rantes | Pour- centage du revenu total | Pour- centage de décla- rantes | Pour- centage du revenu total | Pour- centage de décla- rantes | Pour- centage du revenu total | Pour- centage de décla- rantes | Pour- centage du revenu total | Pour- centage de décla- rantes | Pour- centage du revenu total | Pour- centage de décla- rantes | Pour- centage du revenu total | N ^c |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | IN |
| 6.0 | 0.7 | 5.7 | 0.9 | 4.5 | 1.4 | 29.7 | 3.8 | 11.8 | 3.3 | 5.1 | 1.2 | 1 |
| 4.2 | 0.5 | 6.1 | 0.9 | 3.1 | 1.0 | 21.3 | 1.8 | 7.4 | 1.5 | 2.8 | 0.6 | 2 |
| 2.5 | 0.3 | 5.7 | 0.7 | 1.9 | 0.3 | 19.6 | 1.0 | 6.0 | 0.8 | 2.2 | 0.3 | 3 |
| 55.4 | 6.5 | 18.1 | 7.9 | 39.8 | 19.3 | 69.9 | 26.7 | 48.3 | 20.4 | 20.7 | 8.4 | 4 |
| 10.1 | 1.2 | 4.8 | 0.8 | 7.5 | 2.6 | 48.6 | 8.1 | 21.8 | 7.2 | 10.4 | 2.6 | 1 5 |
| 2.8 | 0.3 | 4.3 | 0.7 | 4.0 | 0.8 | 43.0 | 2.8 | 14.4 | 2.0 | 6.3 | 0.9 | 6 |
| 45.9 | 5.4 | 7.2 | 1.8 | 25.0 | 11.3 | 76.2 | 33.6 | 58.2 | 32.2 | 30. 2 | 10.7 | 7 |
| 7.4 | 0.7 | 6.2 | 1.1 | 5.7 | 1.8 | 36.4 | 4.9 | 16.2 | 4.7 | 7.1 | 1.7 | 8 |
| 5.9 | 0.6 | 6.2 | 0.9 | 4.6 | 1.6 | 27.4 | 2.6 | 10.8 | 2.6 | 4.1 | 0.8 | 1 |
| 3.4 | 0. 3 | 5.6 | 0.7 | 2.8 | 0.7 | 25.4 | 1.4 | 8.7 | 1.4 | 3.2 | 0.4 | 10 |
| 53.2 | 5.2 | 17.9 | 4.1 | 38.7 | 19.0 | 64.4 | 26.1 | 50.4 | 26.4 | 22.2 | 7.7 | 1 |
| 10.6 | 1. 1 | 6.2 | 1.5 | 7.9 | 2.2 | 55.4 | 9,5 | 27.6 | 9.1 | 13.5 | 3.5 | 12 |
| 2.4 | 0.2 | 4.5 | 0.8 | 5.2 | 0.8 | 50.7 | 3.4 | 18.0 | 2. 2 | 7.9 | 1.0 | |
| 40.3 | 4.1 | 12.1 | 4.1 | 18.1 | 7.3 | 72.4 | 31.9 | 62.4 | 34.3 | 33.8 | 12.6 | 14 |
| 7.5 | 0.7 | 6. 1 | 0.8 | 4.7 | 1.3 | 43.0 | 6.0 | 19.5 | 5.7 | 8.6 | 2.4 | 15 |
| 6.0 | 0.5 | 6.7 | 0.7 | 3.7 | 1.1 | 33.9 | 3.4 | 12.7 | 2.8 | 5. 2 | 1.3 | 16 |
| 4.8 | 0.4 | 6.6 | 0.7 | 2.3 | 0.4 | 31.6 | 1.8 | 10.5 | 1.3 | 3.8 | 0.7 | 1' |
| 27.6 | 2.4 | 8.3 | 0.8 | 28.2 | 12.6 | 72.8 | 30.9 | 49.7 | 29.3 | 28.8 | 11.6 | 18 |
| 10.2 | 0.9 | 5.1 | 1.0 | 6.6 | 1.7 | 59.5 | 10.8 | 32, 1 | 10.8 | 14.9 | 4.5 | 19 |
| 2.8 | 0.3 | 4.3 | 0.6 | 3.6 | 0.5 | 53.7 | 3.5 | 22.0 | 2.8 | 9.0 | 1.1 | ١. |
| 32.4 | 2.8 | 7.4 | 2.0 | 15.7 | 5.4 | 77.1 | 32.8 | 62.1 | 34.9 | 32.5 | 14.6 | 2 |
| 11.6 | 0.9 | 6.0 | 1, 0 | 6.8 | 2.0 | 52.1 | 8.3 | 24.6 | 7.4 | 9.3 | 2.0 | 2 |
| 10.1 | 0.7 | 6.9 | 1.0 | 6.5 | 2.3 | 44.1 | 5.7 | 18.5 | 4.2 | 6.0 | 1.1 | |
| 5.6 | 0.4 | 6.3 | 0.6 | 4.1 | 0.8 | 40.8 | 2.5 | 14, 5 | 1.9 | 4.2 | 0.7 | |
| 50.3 | 3.7 | 11.8 | 4.8 | 27.9 | 15.5 | 73.8 | 33.6 | 54.3 | 24.3 | 22.4 | 4.5 | 2 |
| 14.3 | 1.0 | 4.5 | 0.9 | 7.4 | 1.6 | 66.7 | 13.2 | 35.7 | 13.3 | 15.4 | 3.7 | 26 |
| 2.7 | 0. 2 | 3.2 | 0.5 | 5.2 | 0.9 | 62.7 | 4.8 | 23.1 | 2.6 | 10.6 | 1.0 | 2 |
| 44.4 | 3.2 | 7.8 | 2. 1 | 13. 2 | 3.3 | 77.0 | 34.7 | 68.4 | 40.8 | 27.8 | 10.4 | 28 |
| 17. 5 | 0.6 | 5. 1 | 0.4 | 5.7 | 1.0 | 51.6 | 15.3 | 29.7 | 12.2 | 11.6 | 2.7 | 29 |
| 11.2 | 0.4 | 5, 1 | 0.4 | 5.2 | 1.1 | 45.9 | 9.8 | 23.5 | 5.9 | 8.3 | 1.5 | 30 |
| 7.2 | 0.3 | 5.2 | 0.4 | 3.4 | 0.4 | 40.8 | 3.1 | .18.8 | 2.3 | 6.4 | 0.9 | - 1 |
| 38.4 | 1.2 | 4.6 | 0.2 | 17.5 | 4.9 | 80.0 | 47.4 | 55.7 | 26.1 | 21.8 | 5.0 | 32 |
| 30.5 | 1.1 | 5.0 | 0.4 | 6.9 | 0.9 | 63.4 | 26.3 | 42.3 | 24.5 | 18.3 | 5.0 | 33 |
| 10.8 | 0.5 | 5.6 | 0.4 | 5.7 | 0.4 | 48.2 | 4.6 | 21.9 | 2.6 | 10.3 | 0.9 | - 1 |
| 50. 1 | 1.7 | 4.4 | 0.4 | 8.0 | 1.2 | 78.6 | 43.5 | 62.7 | 41.9 | 26.2 | 8.3 | |
| | | | | | | | | | , | | | |
| 21.5 | 5.6 | 12.5 | 3.0 | 5.0 | 2.0 | 20.0 | 4.4 | 9. 1 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 1.5 | 92 |

TABLE B 9. Total income of economic family head by sex, for Canada¹ and the provinces, for the year ended May 31, 1961

| | | | 1 | income grou | p — Groupe | de revenu | | |
|----------|---|---------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| No. | Sex — Sexe | Total | Under \$1,000 ² — Moins de \$1,000 ² | \$1,000 - 1,499 | \$1,500 - 1,999 | \$2,000 - 2,499 | \$2,500 - 2,999 | \$3,000 - 3,499 |
| | | | | nun | iber - nomb | re | | |
| | CANADA: | | | | | ļ | | |
| 1 | Males - Hommes | 3,317,692 | 246, 132 | 136, 516 | ·150, 529 | 191,334 | 220, 173 | 323,834 |
| 2 | Females - Femmes | 261, 456 | 109,948 | 35, 107 | 27, 832 | 24, 022 | 17, 277 | 14, 523 |
| | Newfoundland — Terre-Neuve: | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Males - Hommes | 75,122 | 13, 473 | 7,662 | 7,548 | 7,411 | 6, 245 | 6,511 |
| 4 | Females — Femmes | 5,594 | 3, 936 | 709 | 383 | 230 | 93 | 102 |
| | Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince-Édouard: | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Males - Hommes | 12, 632 | 1, 585 | 1, 101 | 1, 167 | 1,542 | 1, 205 | 1, 368 |
| 6 | Females Femmes | 1, 465 | 815 | 287 | 113 | 109 | 34 | 38 |
| | Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse: | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Males - Hommes | 129, 190 | 13, 760 | 8, 367 | 9, 298 | 11, 442 | 11,657 | 13,908 |
| 8 | Females — Femmes | 12, 861 | 6, 855 | 2, 226 | 1, 238 | 822 | 470 | 441 |
| | New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick: | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Males - Hommes | 98,861 | 10, 783 | 7, 384 | 8, 114 | 9, 753 | 9,719 | 11,487 |
| 10 | Females - Femmes | 8,409 | 4,534 | 1, 162 | 938 | 651 | 299 | 295 |
| | Quebec — Québec: | | | | | | | |
| 11 12 | Males - Hommes | 901, 285 | 68, 255 | 36, 508 | 41, 366 | 57, 480 | 73, 124 | 101, 630 |
| 14 | remates – remmes | 70,842 | 32, 637 | 9,687 | 7, 398 | 5,768 | 4, 266 | 3,376 |
| | Ontario: | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Males — Hommes | 1, 250, 584 | 67,610 | 40,329 | 44,842 | 59,311 | 69,866 | 112, 869 |
| 14 | Females - Femmes | 96,380 | 36, 213 | 12, 313 | 10, 180 | 9,779 | 7, 210 | 6, 179 |
| | Manitoba: | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | 159, 286 | 13, 404 | 7,066 | 7, 437 | 8, 871 | 10, 328 | 16, 827 |
| 16 | Females - Femmes | 13, 468 | 5, 509 | 1,837 | 1,642 | 1,330 | 886 | 802 |
| | Saskatchewan: | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Males — Hommes | 129,510 | 17,947 | 7,048 | 6,657 | 7, 799 | 8,682 | 12, 567 |
| 18 | Females - Femmes | 10, 242 | 4, 571 | 1,410 | 1, 066 | 948 | 630 | 489 |
| | Alberta: | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Males - Hommes | 220, 364 | 15, 892 | 7, 316 | 8,847 | 11, 284 | 12,909 | 21, 450 |
| 20 | Females - Femmes | 15, 771 | 5,701 | 1,961 | 1,741 | 1,772 | 1, 190 | 987 |
| 01 | British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique: | 990 000 | 22 240 | 12 650 | 15, 205 | 16, 412 | 16, 409 | 25, 105 |
| 21 22 | Males - Hommes | 338, 226 26, 293 | 23, 242 9, 102 | 13,658 3,492 | 3, 133 | 2, 586 | 2, 199 | 1,814 |
| | I chartes I charte | 20, 293 | 0, 102 | 0, 402 | L | 2,000 | | |

¹ Includes Yukon.
² Includes families without income.

Note: Families whose head did not report a source of income are excluded from this table even though other family members may be income recipients.

TABLEAU B9. Revenu total du chef de famille économique, par sexe, Canada¹ et provinces, année terminée le 31 mai 1961

| | | | I | ncome group | - Groupe de | revenu | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|------|
| \$3,500- 3,999 | \$4,000- 4,499 | \$4,500- 4,999 | \$5,000- 5,499 | \$5,500- 5,999 | \$6,000- 6,999 | \$7,000 <i>-</i> 7,999 | \$8,000- 9,999 | \$10,000- 14,999 | \$15,000 + | Average ² — Moyenne ² | Nº |
| | l | I | L | number - 1 | nombre | | | | | \$ | |
| 329,628 | 363, 672 | 278, 635 | 280, 962 | 149, 316 | 228, 788 | 127,730 | 123, 188 | 101, 373 | 65, 882 | 4,646 | 1 2 |
| 9,796 | 6, 581 | 4, 049 | 3, 148 | 1, 895 | 2, 455 | 1,472 | 1, 371 | 1, 131 | 849 | 1,887 | |
| 5, 783 | 5, 005 | 3, 404 | 3,511 (| 1, 843 | 2, 577 | 1, 366 | 1, 185 | 896 | 702 | 3, 169 | 3 4 |
| 40 | 25 | 15 | 21 | 10 | 15 | 5 | — | 5 | 5 | 991 | |
| 1, 087 20 | 959 14 | 523 17 | 517 8 | 294 — | 430 5 | 235 — | 219 5 | 230 | 170 | 3, 506 1, 216 | 5 |
| 12, 975 | 12, 056 | 8, 676 | 7,691 | 4, 155 | 5, 539 | 2, 942 | 2, 948 | 2, 206 | 1,570 | 3, 778 | 7 8 |
| 190 | 231 | 48 | 82 | 46 | 82 | 47 | 26 | 46 | 11 | 1, 379 | |
| 9, 662 176 | 9, 116 84 | 5,632 102 | 4,728 47 | 2, 469 40 | 3, 702 10 | 2, 029 20 | 1, 764 20 | 1,521 | 998 | 3, 587 1, 369 | 9 10 |
| 95, 468 | 98, 131 | 66, 693 | 70,862 | 32, 936 | 51,746 | 29, 811 | 30, 515 | 27, 564 | 19, 196 | 4, 522 | 11 |
| 2, 424 | 1, 413 | 838 | 764 | 443 | 549 | 368 | 334 | 337 | 240 | 1, 787 | 12 |
| 122, 345 | 146, 565 | 118,975 | 121, 929 | 65,809 | 98,881 | 56, 137 | 53, 680 | 43, 872 | 27, 564 | 5, 002 | 1 |
| 4, 203 | 3, 000 | 1,812 | 1, 291 | 742 | 1,189 | 674 | 609 | 535 | 451 | 2, 066 | |
| 17,679 448 | 17, 950 339 | 13, 780 214 | 12, 045 122 | 6, 4 15 68 | 9, 620 106 | 5, 675 51 | 5, 057 57 | 4, 362 | 2, 770 20 | 4, 456 1, 747 | |
| 12, 175 | 12, 161 | 9, 510 | 8, 316 | 4, 724 | 7, 817 | 4, 326 | 4, 324 | 3, 362 | 2, 095 | 4, 144 | |
| 271 | 248 | 206 | 173 | 60 | 73 | 42 | 34 | 10 | 11 | 1, 675 | |
| 22, 735 805 | 23, 639 453 | 19, 399 298 | 18, 163 232 | 10, 8 38 185 | 16, 433 158 | 9, 4 00 91 | 9,746 96 | 7, 579 45 | 4.734 56 | 4, 836 2, 237 | |
| 29,623 | 37, 892 | 31, 841 | 32, 810 | 19, 525 | 31,591 | 15, 581 | 13,609 | 9, 691 | 6, 032 | 4, 818 | 1 |
| 1,219 | 774 | 499 | 408 | 301 | 262 | 174 | 190 | 95 | 45 | 2, 095 | |

Comprend le Yukon.
 Comprend les familles sans revenu.

Nota: Les familles dont le chef n'a rapporté aucune source de revenu sont exclues de ce tableau même si d'autres membres de la famille reçoivent un revenu.

TABLE B 10. Male heads of economic families by size of total family income and schooling of head, Canada and the provinces, for the year ended May 31, 1961

| | | | I | ncome group | – Groupe | de revenu | | |
|----------------|--|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| No. | Schooling¹ Degré d'instruction¹ | Total | Under \$1,000 ² — Moins de \$1,000 ² | \$1,000- 1,499 | \$1,500 - 1,999 | \$2,000 - 2,499 | \$2,500- 2,999 | \$3,000 - 3,499 |
| | CANADA:3 | | 1 | num I | ber — nombi | re I | ı | ì |
| 1 | Elementary – Élémentaire | 1,528,359 | 73, 678 | 85,572 | 90,000 | 99,466 | 109,898 | 136,870 |
| 2 3 4 | Secondary — Secondaire | 1,498,717 987,805 510,912 | 23, 240 16, 925 6, 315 | 20,792 15,898 4,894 | 29, 273 22, 391 6, 882 | 40, 278 31, 081 9, 197 | 55, 206 42, 453 12, 753 | 87,921 65,576 22,345 |
| 5 6 7 | University — Université Some university — A fréquenté l'université University degree — Grade universitaire | 316,680 130,562 186,118 | 3,141 1,460 1,681 | 2,200 1,322 878 | 2,737 1,668 1,069 | 3,688 2,271 1,417 | 4,679 2,894 1,785 | 7,413 4,197 3,216 |
| | Newfoundland Terre-Neuve: | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Elementary — Élémentaire | 49,367 | 4,794 | 6,134 | 5,871 | 5,628 | 4,863 | 4,378 |
| 9 10 11 | Secondary — Secondaire | 23,718 21,015 2,703 | 912 783 129 | 880 808 72 | 1,076 986 90 | 1,488 1,391 97 | 1,649 1,524 125 | 2,059 1,912 147 |
| 12 13 14 | University — Université | 2,786 1,704 1,082 | 65 50 15 | 10 10 — | 43 39 4 | 39 39 — | 45 40 5 | 133 103 30 |
| | Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince-Édouard: | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Elementary — Élémentaire | 6,300 | 494 | 773 | 644 | 814 | 614 | 698 |
| 16 17 18 | Secondary — Secondaire | 5,475 4,385 1,090 | 160 130 30 | 238 228 10 | 262 242 20 | 381 346 35 | 419 364 55 | 605 541 64 |
| 19 20 21 | University — Université | 964 548 416 | 5 5 | 5 5 | - - - | 15 15 — | 20 15 5 | 41 31 10 |
| | Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse: | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Elementary - Élémentaire | 59,327 | 3,930 | 5,539 | 5,245 | 6, 166 | 6,129 | 5,900 |
| 23 24 25 | Secondary — Secondaire | 61,305 51,394 9,911 | 1,512 1,318 194 | 1,678 1,525 153 | 2,320 2,188 132 | 3,112 2,849 263 | 4,141 3,793 348 | 5,044 4,549 495 |
| 26 27 28 | University — Université | 9,434 4,182 5,252 | 10 0 59 41 | 64 34 30 | 144 79 65 | 171 98 73 | 207 128 79 | 262 144 118 |
| | New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick: | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Elementary — Élémentaire | 60,216 | 4,026 | 5,134 | 5,673 | 6,494 | 5,835 | 6,411 |
| 30 31 32 | Secondary — Secondaire Secondary 1-3 years — Secondaire 1-3 ans Secondary 4-5 " — Secondaire 4-5 " | 32,934 26,587 6,347 | 597 468 129 | 722 656 66 | 849 755 94 | 1,492 1,283 209 | 2,066 1,808 258 | 2,688 2,293 395 |
| 33 34 35 | University — Université | 6,430 3,179 3,251 | 79 54 25 | 61 50 11 | 66 61 5 | 85 60 25 | 222 162 60 | 258 160 98 |
| | Quebec — Québec: | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Elementary — Élémentaire | 485,585 | 19,448 | 24,873 | 24,972 | 31,936 | 39, 835 | 49,561 |
| 37 38 39 | Secondary — Secondaire | 342,420 219,696 122,724 | 5,065 3,485 1,580 | 4,691 3,446 1,245 | 5,928 4,429 1,499 | 9,845 7,450 2,395 | 14,718 11,193 3,525 | 24,403 18,271 6,132 |
| 40 41 42 | University — Université | 81,328 33,432 47,896 | 883 346 537 | 458 231 227 | 494 236 258 | 703 374 329 | 1,120 596 524 | 1,934 1,137 797 |

Elementary includes heads of families reporting no schooling.
 Includes families without income.
 Includes Yukon.

TABLEAU B 10. Chefs de familles économiques masculins selon l'importance du revenu total de la famille et le degré d'instruction du chef, Canada et provinces, année terminée le 31 mai 1961

| | | degre d'ins | | Income group | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------|
| \$3,500 - 3,999 | \$4,000- 4,499 | \$4,500- 4,999 | \$5,000- 5,499 | \$5,500 - 5,999 | \$6,000- 6,999 | \$7,000 - 7,999 | \$8,000- 9,999 | \$10,000- 14,999 | \$15,000+ | Average ² Moyenne ² | Nº |
| <u> </u> | | | | number - no | ombre | , | | | | \$ | |
| 136,352 | 140,720 | 114,760 | 106,651 | 76,492 | 117,329 | 77,712 | 83,730 | 59, 563 | 19,566 | 4,709 | 1 |
| 105,532 78,290 | 137, 187 99, 296 | 132, 209 93, 152 39, 057 | 148,640 98,886 | 110,877 72,459 | 193,033 120,379 | 133, 931 79, 700 | 143,952 81,662 | 99,545 52,556 | 37, 101 17, 101 | 6, 154 5, 758 | 2 3 |
| 27, 242 | 37, 891 12, 006 | I | 49,754 | 38, 418 15, 501 | 72, 654 36, 937 | 54, 231 35, 365 | 62,290 53,989 | 46, 989 58, 667 | 20,000 40,986 | 6,920 9,746 | 4 |
| 9,297 5,822 3,475 | 7,613 4,393 | 12,349 7,795 4,554 | 17,725 10,930 6,795 | 8, 848 6, 653 | 18, 132 18, 805 | 14,779 20,586 | 19,005 34,984 | 15,810 42,857 | 8,016 32,970 | 7,745 11,150 | 5 6 7 |
| 3,626 | 2,924 | 2,276 | 2,077 | 1,330 | 1,872 | 1,199 | 1,186 | 818 | 391 | 3,437 | 8 |
| 2,056 1,877 179 | 2,100 1,928 172 | 1,755 1,593 162 | 1,784 1,571 213 | 1,404 1,199 205 | 2,058 1,701 357 | 1,340 1,122 218 | 1,504 1,258 246 | 1,244 1,040 204 | 409 322 87 | 5,165 5,070 5,906 | 9 10 11 |
| 148 113 35 | 176 146 30 | 132 107 25 | 180 137 43 | 109 84 25 | 320 198 · 122 | 299 185 114 | 421 214 207 | 403 171 232 | 263 68 195 | 8, 240 6, 716 10, 641 | 12 13 14 |
| 480 | 453 | 321 | 233 | 198 | 203 | 145 | 87 | 97 | 46 | 3,425 | 15 |
| 530 421 109 | 514 435 79 | 368 260 108 | 382 273 109 | 369 245 124 | 463 349 114 | 231 176 55 | 263 173 90 | 195 132 63 | 95 70 25 | 4,846 4,626 5,730 | 16 17 18 |
| 84 74 10 | 83 55 28 | 62 43 19 | 94 60 34 | 92 53 39 | 93 54 39 | 89 40 49 | 128 45 83 | 94 44 50 | 59 14 45 | 7,433 6,150 9,123 | 19 20 21 |
| 5,431 | 4,557 | 3,729 | 2,973 | 2,212 | 2,829 | 1,652 | 1,599 | 1,050 | 386 | 3,702 | 22 |
| 5,743 5,016 727 | 6,429 5,513 916 | 5,689 4,756 933 | 5,482 4,438 1,044 | 3,923 3,187 736 | 5,734 4,608 1,126 | 3,644 2,692 952 | 3,766 2,698 1,068 | 2,204 1,603 601 | 884 661 223 | 5,089 4,901 6,066 | 23 24 25 |
| 398 189 209 | 439 272 167 | 521 334 187 | 661 373 288 | 665 324 341 | 1,134 559 575 | 1,057 449 608 | 1,402 557 845 | 1,262 350 912 | 947 233 714 | 8,490 7,140 9,565 | 26 27 28 |
| 5,487 | 5,171 | 3,558 | 2,771 | 2,071 | 2,927 | 1,653 | 1,521 | 1,090 | 394 | 3,707 | 1 |
| 3,233 2,659 574 | 3,918 3,171 747 | 3, 153 2, 529 624 | 2,876 2,312 564 | 2,223 1,786 437 | 3,534 2,689 845 | 1,933 1,452 481 | 1,873 1,379 494 | 1,343 1,031 312 | 434 316 118 | 5, 284 5, 200 5, 638 | 30 31 32 |
| 296 184 112 | 401 250 151 | 365 268 97 | 456 317 139 | 375 240 135 | 836 399 437 | 659 283 376 | 914 287 627 | 832 281 551 | 525 123 402 | 8,117 6,592 9,609 | 33 34 35 |
| 47,075 | 46,453 | 35,419 | 31,980 | 22,684 | 34,294 | 23,118 | 26,555 | 20, 293 | 7,089 | 4,747 | 36 |
| 28,080 20,603 7,477 | 34,690 24,421 10,269 | 29,645 20,517 9,128 | 34,496 21,793 12,703 | 21, 117 13, 252 7, 865 | 37,081 22,043 15,038 | 26,010 14,585 11,425 | 30,922 17,151 13,771 | 24,697 12,546 12,151 | 11,032 4,511 6,521 | 6, 184 5, 656 7, 127 | 37 38 39 |
| 2, 145 1, 388 757 | 3,055 1,913 1,142 | 3,084 1,870 1,214 | 5,362 3,176 2,186 | 4,025 2,194 1,831 | 9,492 4,448 5,044 | 8,660 3,523 5,137 | 12,807 4,719 8,088 | 15,381 4,682 10,699 | 11,725 2,599 9,126 | 10,027 8,192 11,307 | 41 |

 $^{^1}$ Élémentaire comprend les chefs de famille n'ayant pas fréquenté l'école. 2 Comprend les familles sans revenu. 3 Comprend le Yukon.

TABLE B 10. Male heads of economic families by size of total family income and schooling of head, Canada and the provinces, for the year ended May 31, 1961 - Concluded

| | · | | In | come group | - Groupe d | le revenu | | |
|----------------|--|----------------------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| No. | Schooling ¹ Degré d'instruction ¹ | Total | Under \$1,000 ² — Moins de \$1,000 ² | \$1,000- 1,499 | \$1,500- 1,999 | \$2,000- 2,499 | \$2,500- 2,999 | \$3,000 - 3,499 |
| | | | <u> </u> | nun | iber – nomb | re | | 1 |
| | Ontario: | | | | | | | |
| 1 2 | Elementary — Élémentaire | 544, 314 | 19,517 6,569 | 22,362 5,352 | 24, 149 | 28,311 | 32,022 | 43,270 |
| 3 4 | Secondary 1-3 years — Secondaire 1-3 ans | 589, 283 369, 734 219, 549 | 4,601 1,968 | 3,955 1,397 | 7,753 5,855 1,898 | 11,423 8,526 2,897 | 16,067 11,796 4,271 | 27,357 19,547 7,810 |
| 5 6 7 | University — Université Some university — A fréquenté l'université University degree — Grade universitaire | 125, 161 45, 660 79, 501 | 974 375 599 | 730 375 355 | 777 437 340 | 1,204 714 490 | 1,422 824 598 | 2,404 1,205 1,199 |
| | Manitoba: | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Elementary — Élémentaire | 63,953 | 4,522 | 4,927 | 4,099 | 4,347 | 4,467 | 5,726 |
| 9 10 11 | Secondary - Secondaire | 80, 534 60, 091 20, 443 | 1,266 995 271 | 1,255 1,051 204 | 1,811 1,481 330 | 2,058 1,672 386 | 3,014 2,419 595 | 5,354 4,303 1,051 |
| 12 13 14 | University — Université Some university — A fréquenté l'université University degree — Grade universitaire | 16, 057 7, 968 8, 089 | 159 121 38 | 103 69 34 | 134 75 59 | 248 173 75 | 273 205 68 | 423 262 161 |
| | Saskatchewan: | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Elementary — Élémentaire | 62,838 | 7, 172 | 6,425 | 4,738 | 4,534 | 4,444 | 5,350 |
| 16 17 18 | Secondary — Secondaire | 57, 344 39, 587 17, 757 | 2, 134 1, 627 507 | 1,353 1,078 275 | 1,504 1,134 370 | 1,948 1,499 449 | 2,655 2,092 563 | 3,847 2,910 937 |
| 19 20 21 | University — Université | 11,433 5,085 6,348 | 179 105 74 | 146 102 44 | 116 71 45 | 142 82 60 | 177 138 39 | 317 207 110 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | Alberta: | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Elementary — Élémentaire | 79, 937 | 4,937 | 3,760 | 5,450 | 4,707 | 5,067 | 6, 924 |
| 23 24 25 | Secondary — Secondaire | 117,717 78,102 39,615 | 2,155 1,641 514 | 1,333 1,024 309 | 2,468 1,838 630 | 3, 125 2, 411 714 | 4,052 3,106 946 | 6,937 5,086 1,851 |
| 26 27 28 | University — Université Some university — A fréquenté l'université University degree — Grade universitaire | 24,539 9,898 14,641 | 208 69 139 | 181 142 39 | 258 160 98 | 295 191 104 | 397 292 105 | 536 307 229 |
| | British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique: | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Elementary — Élémentaire | 115,559 | 4,758 | 5,598 | 9, 096 | 6,500 | 6,593 | 8,617 |
| 30 31 32 | Secondary — Secondaire Secondary 1-3 years — Secondaire 1-3 ans Secondary 4-5 '' — Secondaire 4-5 '' | 186, 531 116, 244 70, 287 | 2,846 1,863 983 | 3,281 2,118 1,163 | 5, 297 3, 478 1, 819 | 5,401 3,649 1,752 | 6,420 4,353 2,067 | 9,589 6,141 3,448 |
| 33 34 35 | University — Université Some university — A fréquenté l'université University degree — Grade universitaire | 38,330 18,820 19,510 | 489 281 208 | 442 304 138 | 705 510 195 | 786 525 261 | 796 494 302 | 1, 091 637 454 |

 $^{^{1}}$ Elementary includes heads of families reporting no schooling. 2 Includes families without income,

TABLEAU B 10. Chefs de familles économiques masculins selon l'importance du revenu total de la famille et le degré d'instruction du chef, Canada et provinces, année terminée le 31 mai 1961 - fin

| | | | | Income group | – Groupe de | revenu | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---|----------------|
| \$3,500- 3,999 | \$4,000 - 4,499 | \$4,500 - 4,999 | \$5,000 - 5,499 | \$5,500- 5,999 | \$6,000 - 6,999 | \$7,000- 7,999 | \$8,000- 9,999 | \$10,000- 14,999 | \$15,000+ | Average ² Moyenne ² | N° |
| | | | | number - no | ombre | 1 | 1 | 1 | | \$ | |
| 46, 248 | 52,817 | 45,775 | 44,625 | 32, 164 | 50, 248 | 33,963 | 35,953 | 25, 321 | 7, 569 | 5, 139 | 1 |
| 35,082 25,369 9,713 | 48,714 34,798 13,916 | 51,050 35,094 15,956 | 60, 158 39, 290 20, 868 | 47, 175 30, 131 17, 044 | 83, 915 50, 890 33, 025 | 61, 692 35, 440 26, 252 | 66, 676 36, 043 30, 633 | 44,615 21,800 22,815 | 15,685 6,599 9,086 | 6,527 6,089 7,266 | 2 3 4 |
| 3,108 1,863 1,245 | 3,981 2,265 1,716 | 4, 261 2, 426 1, 835 | 5,681 3,219 2,462 | 5,664 3,063 2,601 | 13,610 6,174 7,436 | 14,307 5,630 8,677 | 23, 203 7, 701 15, 502 | 26, 073 6, 334 19, 739 | 17,762 3,055 14,707 | 10,316 8,188 11,538 | 5 6 7 |
| 5,947 | 5,638 | 4,589 | 4,173 | 2,880 | 4,482 | 2,756 | 2,910 | 1,817 | 673 | 4,310 | 8 |
| 6,184 4,791 1,393 | 8,106 6,268 1,838 | 7,728 5,947 1,781 | 7,947 5,896 2,051 | 6,349 4,715 1,634 | 10,308 7,448 2,860 | 6,746 4,828 1,918 | 6,498 4,424 2,074 | 4,326 2,885 1,441 | 1,584 968 616 | 5,912 5,746 6,401 | 9 10 11 |
| 631 389 242 | 823 610 213 | 811 609 202 | 1,049 706 343 | 864 556 308 | 1,994 1,151 843 | 1,794 825 969 | 2,599 1,057 1,542 | 2,524 713 1,811 | 1,628 447 1,181 | 8,829 7,295 10,340 | 12 13 14 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5, 284 4, 282 3, 181 | 4,730 5,362 3,841 | 3,769 5,089 3,638 | 3,283 5,446 3,667 | 2,422 4,077 2,677 | 3,800 7,141 4,587 | 2,259 4,423 2,803 | 2,342 4,435 2,711 | 1,619 2,652 1,519 | 996 623 | 3,961 5,494 5,270 | 15 16 17 |
| 1, 101 | 1,521 490 | -1,451 558 | 1,779 803 | 1,400 634 | 2,554 1,551 738 | 1,620 1,282 | 1,724 | 1,133 | 373 1,148 | 5,270 5,994 8,606 | 18 |
| 255 151 | 312 178 | 402 156 | 564 239 | 383 251 | 738 813 | 533 749 | 574 1,259 | 473 1,178 | 146 1,002 | 6,636 10,184 | 20 21 |
| 7, 453 | 7,242 | 6,174 | 5,510 | 4,270 | 6,186 | 4, 239 | 4,083 | 2,846 | 1,089 | 4,668 | 22 |
| 8,722 6,502 2,220 | 10,847 7,677 3,170 | 10,976 7,670 3,306 | 11,548 7,663 3,885 | 9,056 5,845 3,211 | 16, 281 10, 040 6, 241 | 10,313 6,191 4,122 | 10, 595 6, 181 4, 414 | 7,010 3,927 3,083 | 2,299 1,300 999 | 5,991 5,727 6,511 | 23 24 25 |
| 653 420 233 | 855 555 300 | 868 562 306 | 1,282 797 485 | 1,091 659 432 | 2,967 1,585 1,382 | 2,872 1,272 1,600 | 4,562 1,413 3,149 | 4,639 1,032 3,607 | 2,875 442 2,433 | 9,621 7,522 11,041 | 26 27 28 |
| 9, 276 | 10,655 | 9,080 | 8,969 | 6,187 | 10,380 | 6,640 | 7,431 | 4,545 | 1,234 | 4,825 | 29 |
| 11,607 7,862 3,745 | 16,461 11,211 5,250 | 16,668 11,093 5,575 | 18,343 11,857 6,486 | 15,'028 9,306 5,722 | 26, 193 15, 800 10, 393 | 17,417 10,277 7,140 | 17, 207 9, 515 7, 692 | 11,123 6,009 5,114 | 3,650 1,712 1,938 | 5,994 .5,761 6,380 | 30 31 32 |
| 1,423 947 476 | 1,703 1,235 468 | 1,687 1,174 513 | 2, 142 1, 566 576 | 1,963 1,283 680 | 4, 912 2, 811 2, 101 | 4,307 2,024 2,283 | 6,097 2,428 3,669 | 5,756 1,725 4,031 | 4,031 876 3,155 | 8,850 6,949 10,684 | 34 |

 $^{^1}$ Élémentaire comprend les chefs de famille n'ayant pas fréquenté l'école. 2 Comprend les familles sans revenu,

TABLE B11. Male heads of economic families in the current labour force by occupation division¹ for the total labour force and self-employed labour force, by size of total family income, for Canada and the provinces, for the year ended May 31, 1961

| | | | Income | group — C | Groupe de r | evenu | |
|------------------|--|------------------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| No. | Occupation Profession | Total | Under \$1,000 ² — Moins de \$1,000 ² | \$1,000 - 1,499 | \$1,500 - 1,999 | \$2,000 - 2,499 | \$2,500 - 2,999 |
| | CANADA: | | | number - | nombre | | |
| 1 2 | All occupations — Toutes professions — Self-employed — Propre entreprise — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — | 2,896,512 . 402,771 | 46, 190 18, 119 | 42, 326 10, 124 | 61,821 12,614 | 99,642 18,677 | 134, 546 22, 263 |
| 3 4 | Managerial — Administrateurs | 419,141 194,019 | 5,760 5,101 | 2,934 2,539 | 4, 375 3, 704 | 7,760 6,635 | 10,425 8,396 |
| 5 6 | Professional and technical occupations — Professions liberales et techniciens Self-employed — Propre entreprise | 255,447 40,589 199,763 | 1, 158 528 938 | 764 153 961 | 1,180 243 1,496 | 2,066 408 3,378 | 2,966 498 6,072 |
| 7 8 | Clerical – Employés de bureau Self-employed – Propre entreprise | 1,019 181,541 | 15 1,443 | 20 1,426 | 23 2,427 | 40 | 49 6, 944 |
| 9 10 11 | Sales — Vendeurs | 13, 255 | 251 | 180 | 312 | 426 | 511 |
| 12 | activités récréatives Self-employed — Propre entreprise Transport and communication occupations — Travailleurs des transports et | 246, 281 14, 668 | 3, 252 309 | 3,392 302 | 6, 153 515 | 10, 278 830 | 15,055 1,146 |
| 13 14 | communications occupations = Travarieus des transports et communications Self-employed = Propre entreprise | 255,896 23,150 | 3, 124 570 | 3,494 466 | 6,062 790 | 11,208 1,593 | 16,168 1,942 |
| 15 | Farm workers — Travailleurs agricoles | 34, 261 1, 751 | 2,244 | 2,685 65 | 3,641 | 4, 250 95 | 4,033 139 |
| 16 17 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise Loggers and related workers — Bücherons et travailleurs forestiers | 35,351 | 1,672 | 2,891 265 | 3,638 240 | 4, 262 358 | 3,938 267 |
| 18 19 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise | 2,486 20,384 | 245 2, 282 | 2,381 | 2,385 | 2,629 | 2,060 |
| 20 21 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise | 15,199 44,252 | 1,981 478 | 1,890 | 1,814 | 1,922 | 1,480 1,718 |
| 22 23 | Self-employed - Propre entreprise | 621 991, 291 | 45 9,937 | 30 | 34 18, 162 | 40 32,633 | 54 47,159 |
| 24 | artisans, ouvriers à la production et travailleurs assimilés | 66,976 | 1,880 4,927 | 1,787 | 2,769 8,671 | 4,124 12,307 | 5,549 14,472 |
| 25 26 | Labourers - Manoeuvres | 148, 422 811 | 35 | 40 | 62 | 95 | 124 1,650 |
| 27 28 | Occupation not stated — Professions non déclarées | 39,446 3,349 | 1,982 154 | 981 127 | 1,121 | 1,485 156 | 227 |
| | Newfoundland — Terre-Neuve: | | | | | | |
| 29 30 | All occupations — Toutes professions | 56,585 8,808 | 2,298 867 | 3,104 1,048 | 4,033 1,049 | 4,884 984 | 4,960 676 |
| 31 | Managerial - Administrateurs | 5,930 2,623 | 153 113 | 151 106 | 146 112 | 223 157 | 238 149 |
| 32 33 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise Professional and technical occupations — Professions libérales et techniciens | 2,524 | 25 | 20 | 51 | 58 | 57 |
| 34 35 | Self-employed - Propre entreprise | 268 3,004 | 15 30 | 25 | 65 | 107 | 170 |
| 36 37 | Sales — Vendeurs | 1,849 | 35 | 30 | 121 | 136 | 137 |
| 38 | activités récréatives | 3,923 | 90 173 | 117 | 160 435 | 220 576 | 394 632 |
| 39 | communications | 5,774 478 | 15 | 19 | 58 | 70 | 38 |
| 40 41 | Farm workers - Travailleurs agricoles | 251 3,594 | 10 211 | 20 381 | 488 | 20 656 | 52 497 |
| 42 | Fishermen, trappers and hunters — Pecheurs, trappeurs et chasseurs | 5,004 3,965 | 722 601 | 990 815 | 922 722 | 752 570 | 481 375 |
| 43 44 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise | 1,645 | 30 | 20 | 56 | 54 | 88 |
| 45 | Craftsmen, production process and related workers — Ouvriers de métiers, artisans, ouvriers à la production et travailleurs assimilés | 18,082 | 516 69 | 649 54 | 1,033 107 | 1,458 128 | 1,529 69 |
| 46 47 48 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise | 950 4,096 803 | 239 59 | 439 50 | 488 | 531 84 | 611 59 |
| 40 | Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince-Édouard: | | | | | | : |
| 49 50 | All occupations — Toutes professions — Self-employed — Propre entreprise — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — | 10,405 2,551 | 379 149 | 490 170 | 505 160 | 997 268 | 857 215 |
| 51 | Managerial - Administrateurs | 1,621 | 59 | 20 | 40 30 | 58 48 | 58 48 |
| 52 53 | Self-employed - Propre entreprise | 554 | 54 | 20 | 5 | 20 | 15 |
| 54 | Clerical - Employés de hureau | 574 575 | 5 5 | 15 | 15 20 | 30 | 40 55 |
| 55 5 6 | Sales — Vendeurs | 1,321 | 30 | 40 | 15 | 60 | 100 |
| 57 | Transport and communication occupations — Travailleurs des transports et | 1,087 | 10 | 45 | 80 35 | 134 60 | 75 25 |
| 58 59 | Farm workers — Travailleurs agricoles | 250 964 | 35 55 | 50 90 | 105 | 192 | 89 |
| 60 61 | Self-employed - Propre entreprise | 779 | 45 | . 60 | 70 | 152 | 74 |
| 62 | artisans, ouvriers à la production et travailleurs assimiles | 2,829 393 | 110 25 | 155 45 | | 309 34 | 301 64 |
| 63 | | 397 | 30 | 40 | 40 | 84 | 1 70 |

Excludes farm operators.
 Includes families without income.
 Includes Yukon.

TABLEAU B 11. Chefs de familles économiques masculins faisant partie de la main-d'oeuvre actuelle par division professionnelle¹, main-d'oeuvre totale et main-d'oeuvre autonome, suivant l'importance du revenu total de la famille, Canada et provinces, année terminée le 31 mai 1961

| | | | | Income | group – Gro | | ., | | | | | $\overline{}$ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| \$3,000 - 3,499 | \$3,500- 3,999 | \$4,000 - 4,499 | \$4,500 - 4,999 | \$5,000 - 5,499 | \$5,500 - 5,999 | \$6,000- 6,999 | \$7,000 - 7,999 | \$8,000 - 9,999 | \$10,000 - 14,999 | \$15,000+ | Average ² Moyenne ² | Nº |
| | | · | ! | numb | er — nombre | | | | • | ' | \$ | |
| 201, 901 26, 989 14, 773 10, 864 5, 752 710 12, 787 | 226, 831 24, 606 16, 923 11, 050 7, 934 706 18, 937 | 269,086 26,405 22,234 12,862 11,005 964 23,950 | 242,560 20,403 20,481 9,924 12,198 738 22,451 | 257, 955 25, 192 29, 293 13, 423 17, 727 1,328 21,802 | 190, 897 16, 544 22, 414 8, 674 15, 185 959 16, 779 | 328, 188 32, 564 48, 685 18, 216 35, 418 2, 498 26, 577 | 233,925 25,825 42,885 14,671 31,157 2,335 16,891 | 265,532 35,465 59,393 20,312 44,446 4,508 16,805 | 203, 956 44, 666 66, 921 25, 143 41, 592 9, 363 8, 537 | 91, 156 42, 315 43, 885 22, 505 24, 899 14, 650 1, 402 | 6, 184 7, 833 8, 888 8, 648 9, 022 14, 863 5, 674 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 |
| 64 10,647 764 | 11, 789 634 | 28 14,351 760 | 73 13,675 763 | 79 16,745 893 | 70 12,670 614 | 104 24,747 1,324 | 100 18,478 1,174 | 132 21,432 1,625 | 122 15,569 1,897 | 45 4, 951 1, 127 | 6,770 6,496 7,717 | 8 9 10 |
| 21, 402 1, 282 | 24, 289 1, 363 | 27, 591 1, 537 | 25, 860 1, 080 | 23,955 1,069 | 16,006 635 | 23,650 1,111 | 16,551 910 | 17,309 1,123 | 9,568 986 | 1,970 470 | 5, 230 5, 765 | 11 12 |
| 22, 210 2, 256 3, 741 247 3, 234 229 1, 943 1, 402 | 24, 164 1, 898 2, 850 159 3, 009 134 1, 141 858 | 28, 580 1, 855 2, 484 150 2, 487 120 962 681 | 23,630 1,397 1,780 134 2,091 105 826 566 | 23, 197 1, 613 1, 434 95 1, 718 100 759 511 | 16, 435 1, 174 1, 117 103 1, 224 60 438 290 | 27, 379 1, 900 1, 545 125 1, 830 99 820 492 | 18, 266 1, 387 851 49 1, 138 59 522 388 | 17, 874 1, 586 887 86 1, 216 95 604 460 | 10,939 1,804 541 85 752 80 513 364 | 3, 166 919 178 25 251 30 119 | 5, 368 5, 888 3, 567 4, 624 3, 910 3, 647 3, 343 3, 227 | 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 |
| 3,416 55 | 3,936 35 | 4, 994 59 | 4,686 24 | 5,457 40 | 3, 381 35 | 5, 674 70 | 3, 211 35 | 3, 091 15 | 1, 658 35 | 359 15 | 5,541 4,796 | 21 22 |
| 75, 765 7, 150 17, 644 68 6, 956 267 | 89,893 6,210 16,679 65 4,007 164 | 111, 115 6, 038 15, 244 39 3, 019 247 | 100, 321 4, 541 11, 389 40 2, 297 143 | 103, 800 4, 991 9, 009 49 2, 270 217 | 76, 059 3, 132 6, 681 20 1, 899 169 | 117, 617 5, 458 9, 348 40 3, 996 225 | 75,372 3,831 5,804 45 2,130 | 73,470 4,453 5,505 15 2,732 292 | 41,034 3,535 3,485 50 1,972 327 | 7,689 1,528 780 24 949 319 | 5, 457 5, 345 4, 225 4, 516 5, 280 7, 178 | 23 24 25 26 27 28 |
| 5, 428 651 260 155 164 10 257 203 | 5,012 488 331 190 159 4 375 176 | 4,537 396 403 168 236 — 329 138 | 3.667 334 349 134 151 — 309 143 | 3,610 371 502 203 187 15 327 121 | 2,542 178 328 93 114 — 203 103 | 3,811 327 514 178 325 5 308 162 | 2,590 224 515 129 183 10 188 115 | 2,846 378 653 220 331 35 197 | 2, 281 435 762 278 279 69 99 80 | 982 402 402 238 184 105 15 34 | 4, 657 4, 514 7, 285 7, 048 7, 310 13, 900 5, 222 4, 995 | 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 |
| 511 | 365 | 428 | 348 | 269 | 229 | 314 | 181 | 188 | 100 | 9 | 4,499 | 37 |
| 612 40 23 399 443 339 | 579 40 30 280 185 150 | 439 29 17 137 124 109 | 361 25 10 128 100 90 | 408 30 5 64 94 64 | 234 20 5 75 34 25 | 425 25 10 92 55 40 | 279 20 - 73 40 30 | 242 10 15 39 42 25 | 138 20 10 30 10 5 | 43 19 15 44 10 5 | 4,328 4,743 4,941 3,185 2,321 2,227 | 38 39 40 41 42 43 |
| 132 | 222 | 209 | 170 | 155 | 104 | 212 | 79 | 49 | 55 | 10 | 5,510 | 44 |
| 1,945 82 424 55 | 1,891 75 320 99 | 1,737 60 254 76 | 1,379 45 189 25 | 1,304 55 109 61 | 930 25 129 49 | 1, 208 54 146 40 | 774 15 124 34 | 893 58 49 28 | 639 34 35 30 | 197 20 9 10 | 4,642 4,465 3,211 4,248 | 45 46 47 48 |
| 1,166 274 129 64 35 15 | 985 205 134 59 20 59 69 | 959 183 139 69 49 80 | 704 117 73 39 58 72 54 | 673 144 90 50 74 70 | 600 83 132 39 58 54 65 | 713 126 203 91 45 75 39 | 450 99 123 55 25 29 35 | 418 100 145 62 50, 25 45 | 331 140 140 77 55 5 | 178 118 78 63 40 | 4, 643 5, 283 6, 761 7, 091 7, 450 4, 864 5, 147 | 1 |
| 149 | 170 | 215 | . 135 | 114 | 65 | 88 | 55 | 60 | 25 | 20 | 4,479 | 56 |
| 173 15 135 120 | 90 5 55 50 | 105 - 65 60 | 35 49 39 | 73 5 49 39 | 48 5 25 20 | 100 5 25 20 | 50 5 10 10 | 15 — 10 10 | 34 5 10 10 | . 20 | 4,465 2,382 3,133 3,251 | 57 58 59 60 |
| 445 37 25 | 339 66 24 | 242 25 20 | 198 19 15 | 139 17 19 | 143 15 5 | 123 5 5 | 93 9 15 | 59 4 — | 28 13 5 | 30 5 | 3,940 3,764 3,009 | 61 62 63 |

Moins les exploitants agricoles.
 Comprend les familles sans revenu.
 Comprend le Yukon.

TABLE B 11. Male heads of economic families in the current labour force by occupation division1 for the total labour force and self-employed labour force, by size of total family income, for Canada and the provinces, for the year ended May 31, 1961 - Continued

| | | | Income | group — C | iroupe de 1 | revenu | |
|----------|---|--------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| No. | Occupation — Profession | Total | Under \$1,000 ² — Moins de \$1,000 ² | \$1,000- 1,499 | \$1,500- 1,999 | \$2,000- 2,499 | \$2,500- 2,999 |
| 1 | , | | | number - | - nombre | | |
| ł | Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse: | 108,428 | 2,446 | 3,449 | 4,642 | 7, 295 | 8,636 |
| 1 2 | All occupations — Toutes professions | 15,300 | 712 | 856 | 1, 108 | 1,489 | 1,413 |
| 3 | Managerial — Administrateurs | 13,095 6,144 | 220 190 | 124 115 | 303 265 | 525 408 | 550 425 |
| 5 | Professional and technical occupations — Professions libérales et techniciens | 6,491 | 40 | 34 | 38 | 69 | 133 |
| 6 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise | 1,061 5,815 | 15 30 | 74 | 112 | 207 | 15 335 |
| 8 | Sales - Vendeurs | 5,153 311 | 65 15 | 55 — | 142 15 | 304 11 | 384 25 |
| 10 | Service and recreation occupations — Travailleurs des services et des activités récréatives | 15,008 | 231 | 194 | 306 | 444 | 769 |
| 11 12 | Self-employed - Propre entreprise | 497 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 25 | 50 |
| | et communications | 10, 194 | 179 | 285 | 437 | 877 | 1, 122 |
| 13 14 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise | 955 1,187 | 40 66 | 40 152 | 55 225 | 150 200 | 135 141 |
| 15 16 | Loggers and related workers — Bücherons et travailleurs forestiers | 1,419 335 | 186 55 | 250 55 | 246 40 | 236 70 | 158 50 |
| 17 | Fishermen, trappers and hunters — Pêcheurs, trappeurs et chasseurs | 4,236 | 258 | 421 | 586 | 737 | 565 |
| 18 19 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise | 3,243 | 217 | 360 | 453 | 555 | 421 |
| 20 | assimilés | 5,560 | 80 | 125 | 164 | 330 | 585 |
| 21 | artisans, ouvriers à la production et travailleurs assimilés | 32,409 2,104 | 541 75 | 968 156 | 1,356 190 | 2,400 205 | 2,766 222 |
| 22 | Labourers - Manoeuvres | 6,306 | 376 | 632 | 613 | 874 | 991 |
| 23 | Occupation not stated — Professions non déclarées | 1, 160 | 99 | 65 | 54 | 57 | 97 |
| 24 | New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick: All occupations - Toutes professions | 01 250 | 2, 158 | 3,025 | 4,059 | 5, 956 | 6 361 |
| 25 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise | 81,359 10,565 | 508 | 3,025 417 | 553 | 816 | 6,361 896 |
| 26 | Managerial — Administrateurs | 10,224 | 188 | 104 | 160 | 343 | 431 |
| 27 28 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise Professional and technical occupations — Professions libérales et techniciens | 4,645 4,803 | 168 25 | 80 15 | 1 10 50 | 268 65 | 347 123 |
| 29 30 | Self-employed - Propre entreprise | 613 4.748 | 5 30 | 49 | 5 80 | 10 159 | 15 244 |
| 31 32 | Sales — Vendeurs | 4,116 | 64 | 50 5 | 98 10 | 171 | 329 25 |
| 33 | Self-employed - Propre entreprise | 325 | 15 | | 1 | 5 | |
| 34 | activités récréatives | 8,090 342 | 85 | 107 20 | 199 15 | 412 20 | 500 25 |
| 35 | Transport and communication occupations — Travailleurs des transports et communications | 8,542 | 135 | 230 | 413 | 836 | 902 |
| 36 | Self-employed - Propre entreprise | 655 | 35 | 25 | 35 | 60 | 59 |
| 37 38 | Farm workers — Travailleurs agricoles Loggers and related workers — Bücherons et travailleurs forestiers | 1,417 4,479 | 125 358 | 215 689 | 214 780 | 253 758 | 153 477 |
| 39 40 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise Fishermen, trappers and hunters — Pêcheurs trappeurs, et chasseurs | 363 2, 135 | 45 100 | 50 165 | 40 235 | 49 225 | 40 225 |
| 41 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise | 1,650 | 85 | 125 | 180 | 190 | 180 |
| - 1 | assimilés | 706 | 14 | 10 | 47 | 99 | 68 |
| 43 | Craftsmen, production process and related workers — Ouvriers de métiers, artisans, ouvriers à la production et travailleurs assimilés | 25, 278 | 591 | 731 | 1,061 | 1,823 | 2, 132 |
| 44 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise Labourers — Manoeuvres | 1,479 5,681 | 105 373 | 43 571 | 94 609 | 159 688 | 170 683 |
| 46 | Occupation not stated - Professions non déclarées | 802 | 30 | 35 | 54 | 89 | 69 |
| - 1 | Quebec – Québec: | | | | | | |
| 47 48 | All occupations — Toutes professions | 794,955 105,687 | 10,905 3,092 | 12, 109 2, 024 | 18,620 2,698 | 32,019 4,282 | 46,989 5,674 |
| 49 | Managerial - Administrateurs | 108,250 | 1,548 | 840 | 1, 158 | 1,984 | 2,824 |
| 50 51 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise Professional and technical occupations — Professions libérales et techniciens | 53, 251 66, 440 | 1,379 401 | 730 246 | 985 323 | 1,706 586 | 2, 220 957 |
| 52 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise | 11,460 | 237 | 59 | 65 | 84 | 160 |
| 53 54 | Clerical — Employés de bureau | 58,384 298 | 261 10 | 266 — | 390 4 | 1, 105 10 | 2,298 10 |
| 55 56 | Sales — Vendeurs | 52,451 4,802 | 486 107 | 492 97 | 757 99 | 1,519 137 | 2,903 233 |
| 57 | Service and recreation occupations — Travailleurs des services et des | | • | | | 1 | |
| 58 | activités récréatives | 58,498 3,999 | 939 88 | 1, 118 64 | 2,002 129 | 3,170 255 | 4,737 349 |
| 59 | Transport and communication occupations — Travailleurs des transports et communications | 75,519 | 1,010 | 1,310 | 2,288 | 4,299 | 6,521 |
| 60 61 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise Farm workers — Travailleurs agricoles | 8,583 6,099 | 162 429 | 177 | 312 | 588 | 791 |
| 62 | Self-employed - Propre entreprise | 434 | 25 | 454 25 | 615 15 | 785 40 | 780 45 |

¹ Excludes farm operators.
² Includes families without income.

TABLEAU B 11. Chefs de familles économiques masculins faisant partie de la main-d'oeuvre actuelle par division professionnelle¹, main-d'oeuvre totale et main-d'oeuvre autonome, suivant l'importance du revenu total de la famille, Canada et provinces, année terminée le 31 mai 1961 - suite

| ** | | | milie, Cana | | e group — Gr | | | 1301 | - suffe | | | Τ |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| \$3,000- 3,499 | \$3,500- 3,999 | \$4.000- 4,499 | \$4,500- 4,999 | \$5,000- 5,499 | \$5,500- 5,999 | \$6,000- 6,999 | \$7,000- 7,999 | \$8,000- 9,999 | \$10,000 - 14,999 | \$15,000+ | Average ² Moyenne ² | Nº |
| | | 1 | 1 | numb | er - nombre | · | | l | l | | \$ | |
| 9,931 1,319 | 10, 433 1, 043 | 10,475 855 | 9, 198 730 | 8,524 757 | 6, 252 501 | 8,968 913 | 5,760 641 | 6,231 881 | 4,143 1,030 | 2,045 1,052 | 5,032 5,878 | 1 2 |
| 698 426 247 30 570 455 50 | 863 428 410 10 772 356 10 | 942 425 316 20 720 413 | 815 325 530 35 624 435 | 946 347 609 65 527 447 20 | 871 261 505 45 414 396 5 | 1, 327 496 820 75 576 565 25 | 1,120 365 678 46 298 401 20 | 1,426 491 786 105 379 396 25 | 1, 447 620 713 230 148 210 30 | 918 557 563 360 29 129 35 | 7,374 7,361 7,903 13,240 4,992 5,483 6,716 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |
| 93 8 40 | 1,237 61 | 2,029 35 | 1,807 50 | 1, 690 26 | 1, 179 20 | 1,583 10 | 1,005 40 | 1, 112 | 394 35 | 90 | 5,230 5,189 | 10 11 |
| 1, 156 90 109 77 25 476 363 | 1,099 95 55 65 308 239 | 875 50 35 52 10 182 130 | 755 25 49 23 — 185 130 | 811 55 45 43 10 117 83 | 525 55 30 30 5 34 30 | 844 70 45 20 5 137 | 529 20 10 5 5 5 59 45 | 369 20 15 20 83 60 | 272 25 5 4 59 | 59 30 5 4 29 25 | 4,495 4,472 2,911 2,467 2,248 3,184 3,100 | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 |
| 869 | 818 | 593 | 455 | 403 | , 230 | 354 | 249 | . 170 | 100 | 35 | 4,399 | 19 |
| 3,588 250 601 117 | 3,773 170 550 122 | 3,760 135 426 107 | 3, 146 120 269 85 | 2,580 126 256 30 | 1,775 70 195 63 | 2, 406 110 197 94 | 1,249 80 107 50 | 1,246 125 129 90 | 696 45 70 25 | 159 25 20 5 | 4,454 4,159 3,310 4,363 | 20 21 22 23 |
| 8,017 919 628 382 198 15 411 362 | 8,067 884 610 381 288 10 542 319 | 8,694 816 887 362 344 20 707 423 20 | 6,504 562 685 249 321 10 556 366 30 | 5,596 623 766 341 393 4 416 342 20 | 4,176 425 686 275 315 5 445 289 20 | 6, 754 647 1, 177 380 706 54 596 449 | 3,835 474 903 240 433 25 220 311 25 | 3,937 610 1,051 335 651 85 199 277 45 | 2,979 795 1,151 480 520 132 75 177 25 | 1,241 620 454 247 356 218 19 89 | 4,822 5,935 6,866 6,475 7,815 14,650 4,954 5,520 8,697 | 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 |
| 880 35 | 1,308 55 | 1, 194 40 | 898 23 | 728 20 | 367 15 | 612 29 | 382 10 | 220 | 149 10 | 49 25 | 4,650 6,391 | 33 34 |
| 835 49 105 392 29 220 185 | 730 60 79 300 45 155 145 | 925 63 109 189 20 145 120 | 660 40 14 109 5 100 70 | 655 70 44 119 15 110 75 | 465 30 29 65 5 70 30 | 703 29 47 84 5 140 60 | 427 30 10 59 - 70 60 | 343 30 15 25 5 60 50 | 199 20 - 45 5 85 65 | 84 20 5 30 5 30 30 | 4,591 4,728 2,779 2,820 3,114 4,074 4,000 | 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 |
| 108 | 34 | 65 | 38 | 57 | 54 | 48 | 15 | 20 | 29 | | 4,305 | 42 |
| 2,964 164 786 88 | 3, 167 153 438 77 | 3, 197 141 419 80 | 2,391 125 318 48 | 1,742 68 169 50 | 1, 165 35 206 15 | 1,874 65 232 71 | 887 54 65 33 | 984 50 54 38 | 474 43 50 15 | 95 10 20 10 | 4,358 3,985 3,243 4,535 | 43 44 45 46 |
| 68, 149 7,572 4,171 3,133 1,711 274 5,058 24 3,849 283 | 71,022 6,674 4,684 2,976 2,198 200 6,813 10 3,834 277 | 79,006 7,397 5,917 3,552 3,153 377 7,593 10 4,512 330 | 63,869 5,287 5,217 2,657 3,219 213 6,196 25 3,557 264 | 67,805 7,292 8,153 4,034 5,499 441 6,188 29 4,988 328 | 44,662 4,319 5,060 2,205 3,941 302 4,083 15 3,144 236 | 75, 818 8, 907 11, 090 4, 941 9, 179 823 6, 530 35 5, 787 400 | 54,210 6,610 9,887 3,769 7,467 7,25 3,969 25 4,301 | 65,789 9,563 14,306 5,377 10,444 1,300 4,456 33 5,667 580 | 56,348 12,301 17,787 6,913 10,468 2,513 2,631 43 4,832 661 | 27, 635 11, 995 13, 624 6, 674 6, 648 3, 687 547 15 1, 823 425 | 6,050 8,249 9,324 8,951 8,851 13,843 5,506 7,118 6,398 7,619 | 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 |
| 6,482 391 | 6,405 399 | 6,286 450 | 5, 177 263 | 4,819 276 | 2,778 165 | 4,422 316 | 3,349 188 | 3,723 239 | 2,471 288 | 620 139 | 5,028 5,793 | 57 58 |
| 8, 680 964 727 78 | 8, 161 703 481 34 | 8, 986 755 368 20 | 6,351 557 268 15 | 5,564 618 259 20 | 3,622 390 168 19 | 5,960 664 238 35 | 3,889 439 179 15 | 4,464 559 208 18 | 3,332 621 115 25 | 1,082 283 25 5 | 5,047 5,646 3,554 | 59 60 61 62 |

¹ Moins les exploitants agricoles. ² Comprend les familles sans revenu.

TABLE B 11. Male heads of economic families in the current labour force by occupation division1 for the total labour force and self-employed labour force, by size of total family income, for Canada and the provinces, for the year ended May 31, 1961 - Continued

| | the provinces, for the year ended may | 31, 1901 - | - Contin | ieu | | | |
|----------|--|-------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | Converties | | Income | group — C | Groupe de 1 | revenu | |
| No. | Occupation Profession . | Total | Under \$1,000 ² — Moins de \$1,000 ² | \$1,000- 1,499 | \$1,500- 1,999 | \$2,000 - 2,499 | \$2,500 - 2,999 |
| | | | | number - | nombre | | |
| | Quebec - Con Québec - fin: | | 1 | | | | |
| 1 | Loggers and related workers - Bücherons et travailleurs forestiers | 12,050 | 450 | 960 | 1,374 | 1,753 | 1,763 |
| 2 3 | Self-employed - Propre entreprise Fishermen, trappers and hunters - Pêcheurs, trappeurs et chasseurs | 385 1,445 | 20 225 | 30 160 | 45 160 | 65 240 | 50 170 |
| 4 | Self-employed Propre entreprise | 920 | 185 | 95 | 75 | 150 | 90 |
| 5 | Miners, quarrymen and related workers — Mineurs, carriers et travailleurs assimilés | 8,852 | 85 | 70 | 140 | 260 | 374 |
| 6 | Craftsmen, production process and related workers — Ouvriers de métiers, artisans, ouvriers à la production et travailleurs assimilés | 288,084 | 2,778 | 3,602 | 5,840 | 11,469 | 17,941 |
| 7 | Self-employed - Propre entreprise | 18,150 45,499 | 519 1,575 | 448 2,094 | 646 2,935 | 950 4,200 | 1,392 4,940 |
| 8 | Labourers – ManoeuvresOccupation not stated – Professions non déclarées | 11,172 | 398 | 223 | 363 | 424 | 566 |
| 10 | Self-employed - Propre entreprise | 1,008 | 40 | 25 | 40 | 57 | 90 |
| | Ontario: | | | | | | |
| 11 | All occupations - Toutes professions | | 13,518 | 10,313. | 16,571 | 27,760 | 38,540 |
| 12 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise | 138,729 | 4,142 2,207 | 2,106 892 | 2,922 1,202 | 5,384 2,475 | 6,733 3,386 |
| 13 14 | Managerial – Administrateurs | 165,319 73,049 | 1,965 | 795 | 982 | 2,216 | 2,881 |
| 15 16 | Professional and technical occupations — Professions libérales et techniciens Self-employed — Propre entreprise | 108,557 16,106 | 384 140 | 260 65 | 354 95 | 668 175 | 857 185 |
| 17 18 | Clerical — Employés de bureau Self-employed — Propre entreprise | 82,044 295 | 413 | 334 | 525 | 957 15 | 1,807 10 |
| 19 | Sales – Vendeurs | 70,190 | 416 | 449 | 734 | 1,166 | 1,794 |
| 20 21 | Self-employed – Propre entreprise | 4,570 | . 70 | 45 | 105 | 165 | 135 |
| 22 | activités récréatives | 93,604 5,830 | 1,113 120 | 1,052 90 | 2,029 165 | 3,571 315 | 5,215 430 |
| 23 | Transport and communication occupations — Travailleurs des transports et communications | 88,109 | 1,051 | 817 | 1,443 | 2,691 | 4,074 |
| 24 25 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise Farm workers — Travailleurs agricoles | 6,108 14,076 | 185 758 | 110 868 | 155 1,397 | 360 1,801 | 481 1,697 |
| 26 | Self-employed - Propre entreprise | 720 | 55 | 20 | 55 | 45 | 60 |
| 27 28 | Loggers and related workers — Bücherons et travailleurs forestiers | 4,693 435 | 192 45 | 217 45 | 324 45 | 331 55 | 384 25 |
| 29 30 | Fishermen, trappers and hunters — Pêcheurs, trappeurs et chasseurs | 1,184 780 | 155 145 | 45 35 | 54 45 | 138 80 | 155 85 |
| 31 | Miners, quarrymen and related workers — Mineurs, carriers et travailleurs assimilés | 18, 161 | 199 | 75 | 103 | 260 | 342 |
| 32 33 | Self-employed - Propre entreprise Craftsmen, production process and related workers - Ouvriers de métiers, | 265 | 20 | io | 5 | 15 | 15 |
| | artisans, ouvriers à la production et travailleurs assimilés | 400,192 | 3,337 | 3,032 | 5,332 | 9, 135 | 13,348 |
| 34 35 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise | 24,797 53,155 | 622 1,478 | 576 1,577 | 925 2,401 | 1,486 3,586 | 1,940 4,563 |
| 36 37 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise | 335 16,394 | 1,060 | 10 410 | 15 373 | 65 614 | 40 532 |
| 38 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise | 1,151 | 50 | 30 | 30 | 35 | 60 |
| | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Manitoba: All occupations — Toutes professions | 136,369 | 2,575 | 2,058 | 2,794 | 4,174 | 5,997 |
| 40 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise | 19,798 | 1,396 | 596 | 795 | 920 | 1,314 |
| 41 42 | Managerial — Administrateurs | 19,853 9,078 | 293 263 | 149 119 | 317 287 | 385 331 | 613 523 |
| 43 | Professional and technical occupations — Professions libérales et techniciens | 11,253 | 47 | 50 | 55 | 105 | 143 |
| 44 45 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise | 1,808 10,644 | 27 15 | 20 | 5 60 | 25 225 | 23 262 |
| 46 47 | Sales — Vendeurs Self-employed — Propre entreprise | 8,809 642 | 49 | 40 | 90 20 | 150 25 | 265 20 |
| 48 | Service and recreation occupations — Travailleurs des services et des | • | | 183 | 331 | 431 | 866 |
| 49 | activités récréatives | 14,598 712 | 212 | 29 | 331 | 431 | 73 |
| 50 | Transport and communication occupations — Travailleurs des transports et communications | 12,877 | 134 | 169 | 255 | 481 | 723 |
| 51 52 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise | 806 1,937 | 34 180 | 5 225 | 40 225 | 59 240 | 80 220 |
| 53 54 | Loggers and related workers — Bücherons et travailleurs forestiers Fishermen, trappers and hunters — Pêcheurs, trappeurs et chasseurs | 430 865 | 30 190 | 50 125 | 80 65 | 55 70 | 55 90 |
| 55 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise | 680 | 155 | 90. | 50 | 50 | 70 |
| 56 | assimilés | 1,404 | 10 | 20 | 15 | 20 | . 30 |
| 57 | Craftsmen, production process and related workers — Ouvriers de métiers, artisans, ouvriers à la production et travailleurs assimilés | 42,719 | 423 | 460 | 713 | 1,285 | 1,986 |
| 58 59 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise | 3,450 7,057 | 143 195 | 105 309 | 193 379 | 243 558 | 365 549 |
| 60 | | 1,718 | 85 | | 65 | | 60 |
| | · · | | | | | | |

Excludes farm operators.
 Includes families without income.

TABLEAU B 11. Chefs de familles économiques masculins faisant partie de la main-d'oeuvre actuelle par division professionnelle¹, main-d'oeuvre totale et main-d'oeuvre autonome, suivant l'importance du revenu total de la famille, Canada et provinces, année terminée le 31 mai 1961 - suite

| - | | | | Income | group — Grou | ipe de revei | nu | | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|
| \$3,000 - 3,499 | \$3,500 - 3,999 | \$4.000- 4,499 | \$4,500- 4,999 | \$5,000- 5,499 | \$5,500 - 5,999 | \$6,000- 6,999 | \$7,000- 7,999 | \$8,000- 9,999 | \$10,000- 14,999 | \$15,000+ | Average ² Moyenne ² | Nº |
| | l | | \ I . i | numb | er — nombre | | | '] | <u> </u> | 1 | \$ | |
| 1,255 40 110 75 | 1,145 25 40 25 | 760 25 70 45 | 550 15 45 25 | 525 10 40 15 | 320 15 15 5 | 390 10 70 50 | 240 - 15 10 | 320 10 40 35 | 195 20 40 35 | 50 5 5 5 | 3,768 3,675 3,038 3,139 | 1 2 3 4 |
| 829 | 1,060 | 1,405 | 965 | 994 | 509 | 885 | 409 | 505 | 292 | 70 | 5,182 | 5 |
| 27,174 2,028 6,097 1,851 | 29,762 1,830 5,115 1,194 50 | 34, 984 1,635 4.036 826 78 | 28,640 1,163 3,029 595 20 | 27,741 1,371 2,358 597 55 | 18,675 863 1,851 461 69 | 27,601 1,452 2,347 1,235 87 | 18, 192 994 1, 650 598 30 | 18,976 1,250 1,817 784 78 | 12,308 1,042 1,153 659 55 | 2, 401 567 302 398 135 | 5,223 5,716 4,128 5,582 7,345 | 6 7 8 9 10 |
| 63, 327 8, 706 4, 809 3, 686 1, 816 190 3, 837 10 3, 167 255 | 76,502 7,969 5,345 3,748 2,714 260 6,562 10 3,609 165 | 98, 451 9, 283 7, 864 4, 823 3, 804 310 9, 035 4, 886 190 | 95, 241 7, 227 7, 331 3, 697 4, 636 290 9, 062 10 5, 126 230 | 105, 007 8, 831 10, 843 5, 081 6, 668 490 9, 087 25 6, 379 320 | 80,743 6,270 8,721 3,445 6,430 355 7,538 40 5,014 205 | 140,814 11,439 19,096 6,697 14,950 800 12,129 40 10,518 495 | 104, 918 10, 061 17, 886 5, 951 14, 326 950 8, 167 25 8, 387 470 | 119, 408 13, 427 25, 341 8, 025 20, 621 1, 690 7, 991 55 9, 552 580 | 90, 451 17, 281 29, 110 9, 971 19, 264 3, 830 3, 995 6, 961 780 | 38, 472 16, 948 18, 811 9, 086 10, 805 6, 281 605 15 2, 032 360 | 6,590 8,607 9,316 8,986 9,333 15,902 5,933 7,521 6,886 7,825 | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 |
| 7,107 495 | 8,371 520 | 9,740 620 | 10,127 490 | 9,566 385 | 6,393 260 | 9,646 445 | 6,880 410 | 7,583 480 | 4.357 380 | 854 225 | 5,463 6,000 | 21 22 |
| 6.370 565 1,450 55 402 40 159 | 7,957 555 1,214 50 459 10 74 55 | 9,939 465 1,046 60 423 30 84 35 | 8,691 325 850 90 443 30 60 40 | 8,701 415 624 40 306 35 50 25 | 6, 479 350 514 50 261 10 35 20 | 10,519 481 662 50 337 20 45 | 7, 293 430 392 10 205 10 50 40 | 7, 264 541 424 20 222 10 55 | 3,915 510 294 50 149 20 15 | 905 180 85 10 38 5 10 5 | 5,578 5,883 3,804 4,609 4,486 4,047 3,699 3,617 | 24 25 26 27 28 29 |
| 992 25 | 1,283 15 | 2,009 25 | 2,119 5 | 2,619 15 | 1,528 20 | 2,743 45 | 1,489 15 | 1,400 5 | 825 20 | 175 10 | 5,936 5,250 | 31 32 |
| 24,088 2,780 5,642 30 3,078 75 | 31, 140 2, 166 5, 931 30 1,518 65 | 42,056 2,370 6,141 5 1,189 115 | 41, 022 1, 720 4, 631 20 923 60 | 45, 251 1, 795 3, 744 10 1, 029 60 | 34,119 1,245 2,618 10 903 70 | 54,306 2,091 4,232 15 1,476 90 | 36, 251 1, 520 2, 563 25 879 55 | 35,343 1,680 2,263 15 1,194 121 | 19,080 1,365 1,499 35 842 125 | 3.352 516 286 5 374 110 | 5,800 5,404 4,536 5,008 5,281 7,896 | 34 35 36 37 |
| 9,908 1,261 740 558 290 28 685 472 | 11.423 1,269 849 576 465 44 953 568 19 | 13,500 1,247 1,032 610 657 29 1,335 735 30 | 12,354 .972 .962 .450 .602 .28 .1,422 .784 .53 | 12,393 1,116 1,396 536 863 84 1,069 856 52 | 9,547 759 1,211 373 638 56 1,100 712 49 | 15,830 1,472 2,325 761 1,501 115 1,500 1,320 60 | 10.767 1,203 2,078 652 1,321 117 835 907 58 | 11.311 1.627 2.746 898 1,816 221 815 1,042 | 8,095 2,031 2,922 1,093 1,727 435 308 643 67 | 3, 643 1, 820 1, 835 1, 048 973 571 40 176 55 | 8,930 13,750 | 40 |
| 1,249 64 | 1,532 | 1,751 74 | 1,825 38 | 1,497 35 | 914 34 | 1,411 | 921 33 | 953 55 | 414 48 | 108 18 | 5,120 5,129 | 48 |
| 1,043 89 240 30 100 65 | 1,180 70 135 25 50 | 1,440 50 105 15 20 20 | 1,168 42 75 20 30 20 | 1, 269 45 75 10 15 | 958 20 70 15 50 | 1,546 64 45 25 30 20 | 996 59 34 5 5 | . 897 50 44 5 10 | 433 54 14 10 15 | 185 45 10 | 5.478 6,459 3,125 3,083 2,756 2,831 | 54 |
| 50 | 25 | 74 | 155 | 180 | 110 | 315 | 195 | 135 | 60 | 10 | 6, 111 | 56 |
| 3,492 269 997 396 | 4,384 308 941 203 | 5,282 301 780 169 | 4,622 228 527 72 | 4,571 259 459 73 | 3,335 118 335 70 | 5,096 260 425 167 | 3.088 217 258 85 | 2,438 190 225 112 | 1,312 207 100 63 | | 5,272 4,841 4,135 4,898 | 57 58 59 60 |

Moins les exploitants agricoles.
 Comprend les familles sans revenu.

TABLE B 11. Male heads of economic families in the current labour force by occupation division' for the total labour force and self-employed labour force, by size of total family income, for Canada and the provinces, for the year ended May 31, 1961 - Concluded

| | | | Incom | me group — C | roupe de rev | enu | |
|----------------|--|----------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| No. | Occupation Profession | Total | Under \$1,000 ² — Moins de \$1,000 ² | \$1,000- 1,499 | \$1,500 - 1,999 | \$2,000- 2,499 | \$2,500 - 2,999 |
| | Saskatchewan: | | | number - | - nombre | | |
| 1 2 | All occupations — Toutes professions | 108,101 26,543 | 5,301 4,215 | 2,749 1,528 | 3,147 1,273 | 4,373 1,486 | 5,657 1,604 |
| 3 | Managerial — Administrateurs | 18,489 | 270 | 164 | 267 | 410 | 643 |
| 5 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise Professional and technical occupations — Professions libérales et techniciens | 8,999 9,295 | 235 35 | 149 28 | 244 73 | 350 96 | 470 156 |
| 6 7 | Self-employed – Propre entreprise Clerical – Employés de bureau | 1,401 6,707 7,177 | 10 34 59 | 5 39 82 | 57 140 | 15 177 211 | 10 227 258 |
| 8 9 10 | Sales - Vendeurs Self-employed - Propre entreprise Service and recreation occupations - Travailleurs des services et des | 470 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 34 | 10 |
| 11 | activités récréatives | 8,130 682 | 140 15 | 159 34 | 282 57 | 449 38 | 556 57 |
| 12 | Self-employed - Propre entreprise Transport and communication occupations - Travailleurs destransports et communications | 9,385 | 72 | 93 | 222 | 403 | 497 |
| 13 14 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise | 955 2,264 | 20 232 | 24 294 | 20 385 | 68 303 | 64 218 |
| 15 16 | Loggers and related workers — Bücherons et travailleurs forestiers Fishermen, trappers and hunters — Pecheurs, trappeurs et chasseurs | 424 710 | 69 275 | 134 210 205 | 39 110 | 34 60 50 | 29 15 5 |
| 17 18 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise | 670 1,084 | 270 15 | 203 | 110 | 9 | 44 |
| 19 | assimilés | 28,721 | 344 | 367 | 634 | 1,116 | 1,815 |
| 20 21 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise Labourers — Manoeuvres | 2,811 4,405 | 79 152 | 115 198 | 150 248 | 193 362 | 282 494 |
| 22 | Occupation not stated — Professions non déclarées | 1,186 | 57 | 27 | 43 | 24 | 40 |
| 00 | Alberta: All occupations — Toutes professions | 194,669 | 3,610 | 2, 130 | 3,254 | 5,472 | 7,492 |
| 23 24 | Self-employed - Propre entreprise | 32,195 | 2,018 | 679 | 1,005 | 1,406 | 1,736 833 |
| 25 26 | Managerial — Administrateurs | 32,959 14,716 20,188 | 338 304 97 | 172 147 . 48 | 306 263 127 | 541 460 176 | 655 214 |
| 27 28 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise Clerical — Employés de bureau | 2, 943 12, 645 | 25 55 | 10 | 20 89 | 35 242 | 25 335 |
| 29 30 | Sales - Vendeures Self-employed - Propre entreprise | 13,586 672 | 134 10 | 62 | 133 19 | 232 | 394 29 |
| 31 32 | Service and recreation occupations — Travailleurs des services et des | 17,988 | 174 | 135 | 278 | 587 | 815 |
| 33 34 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise | 989 | 5 | - | 33 | 60 | 48 784 |
| 35 | et communications | 18,230 2,407 | 186 69 | 173 26 225 | 235 55 343 | 491 119 356 | 149 379 |
| 36 37 | Farm workers — Travailleurs agricoles Loggers and related workers — Bücherons et travailleurs forestiers | 3,337 796 428 | 225 56 189 | 56 50 | 67 49 | 69 35 | 44 25 |
| 38 39 40 | Fishermen, trappers and hunters — Pêcheurs, trappeurs et chasseurs Self-employed — Propre entreprise Miners, quarrymen and related workers — Mineurs, carriers et travailleurs | 380 | 185 | 50 | 35 | 30 | 15 |
| 41 | assimilés | 3,509 | 10 | 20 | 44 | 67 | 132 |
| 42 | artisans, ouvriers à la production et travailleurs assimilés | 56,074 5,060 | 523 84 | 489 81 | 832 194 | 1.549 277 | 2,428 436 |
| 43 44 45 | Labourers — Manoeuvres | 8, 397 2, 249 | 229 50 | 302 33 | 404 30 | 692 50 | 738 65 |
| 45 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise | 269 | 5 | _ | 10 | 15 | 10 |
| 46 | British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique: All occupations — Toutes professions | 283,138 | 2,934 | 2,866 | 4,157 | 6,683 | 9,038 |
| 47 48 | | 42,333 43,052 | 987 479 | 700 318 | 1,046 476 | 1,642 811 | 2,002 849 |
| 49 50 | Self-employed - Propre entreprise | 20,504 25,186 | 425 99 | 278 59 | 426 104 | 691 223 | 678 311 |
| 51 52 | Self-employed — Propre entreprise Clerical — Employés de bureau | 4,812 15,085 | 54 65 | · 14 119 | 39 103 | 59 169 | 65 354 |
| 53 54 | Sales - Vendeurs Self-employed - Propre entreprise | 17,587 1,389 | 130 20 | 151 24 | 192 35 | 323 44 | 425 29 |
| 55 | Service and recreation occupations — Travailleurs des services et des activités récréatives | 24,698 | 238 | 277 | 546 | 934 | 1,098 |
| 56 57 | Self-employed - Propre entreprise | 1,440 | 24 | 30 | 49 | 69 | 94 |
| 58 | et communications Self-employed - Proprie entreprise Form weekers - Transillary entreprise | 25,798 2,028 3,425 | 169 10 180 | 169 30 178 | 254 40 193 | 415 100 232 | 838 145 368 |
| 59 60 | Farm workers — Travailleurs agricoles Self-employed — Propre entreprise Loggers and related workers — Bücherons et travailleurs forestiers | 3,425 266 7,403 | 105 | 10 10 149 | 193 10 225 | 232 - 370 | 15 517 |
| 61 62 63 | Self-employed - Propre entreprise Fishermen, trappers and hunters - Pêcheurs, trappeurs et chasseurs | 578 3,385 | 20 90 | 25 125 | 20 20 99 | 55 180 | 64 245 |
| 64 65 | Self-employed - Propre entreprise | 2,104 | 70 | 55 | 74 | 95 | 165 |
| 66 | assimilés | 3,181 | 30 | 50 | 45 | 70 | 55 |
| 67 | artisans, ouvriers à la production et travailleurs assimilés | 96, 251 7, 770 | 760 159 | 807 164 | 1,241 260 | 2,084 449 | 2,908 609 |
| 68 69 | Labourers — Manoeuvres | 13,333 3,863 | 275 139 | 315 104 | 535 85 | 723 94 | 824 152 |
| 70 | Self-employed - Propre entreprise | 273 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 14 |

Excludes farm operators.
 Includes families without income.

TABLEAU B 11. Chefs de familles économiques masculins faisant partie de la main-d'oeuvre actuelle par division professionnelle¹, main-d'oeuvre totale et main-d'oeuvre autonome, suivant l'importance du revenu total de la famille, Canada et provinces, année terminée le 31 mai 1961 - fin

| | <u> </u> | | | Incom | ne group — Gr | oupe de reve | nu | | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|--|---|--|---|---|--|
| \$3,000 - 3,499 | \$3,500- 3,999 | \$4,000- 4,499 | \$4,500- 4,999 | \$5,000 - 5,499 | \$5,500 - 5,999 er — nombre | \$6,000- 6,999 | \$7,000 - 7,999 | \$8,000 - 9,999 | \$10,000 - 14,999 | \$15,000+ | Average ² Moyenne ² | N° |
| 1 | 1 | | | | | ı | | | | 1 | | |
| 8, 291 1, 701 889 626 311 23 486 478 | 8.974 1,505 1,038 574 318 10 647 676 39 | 9,660 1,458 1,312 627 468 14 837 693 34 | 8,647 1,110 1,125 506 610 18 870 625 30 | 9,002 1,294 1,339 576 704 32 741 705 29 | 6, 734 898 1, 190 433 546 23 529 613 25 | 11,722 1,734 2,420 825 1,407 85 938 994 72 | 7, 486 1, 192 1, 781 635 1, 055 52 547 575 32 | 8, 133 1, 762 2, 312 925 1, 487 191 389 684 73 | 5,538 1,988 2,220 1,030 1,118 347 175 315 32 | 2,687 1,795 1,109 794 883 562 14 69 24 | 5,555 5,747 7,434 7,535 8,432 15,424 5,310 5,688 6,825 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 |
| 748 67 | 705 49 | 835 87 | 894 47 | 932 49 | 519 24 | 741 48 | 500 30 | 443 48 | 199 23 | 28 9 | 4,848 4,644 | 10 11 |
| 849 120 202 15 20 10 | 862 84 155 19 10 | 1,016 49 122 10 5 | 779 43 79 30 - | 808 65 58 5 - | 629 30 29 15 — | 1,235 121 96 15 — | 787 66 29 - 5 5 | 711 67 24 5 | 310 53 34 5 | 112 61 4 | 5,782 6,399 2,925 2,484 1,298 1,243 | 12 13 14 15 16 17 |
| 19 | 45 | 103 | 87 | 147 | 125 | 146 | 139 | 150 | 40 | 10 | 6, 153 | 18 |
| 2,940 298 547 268 | 3,413 270 503 143 | 3,361 210 409 82 | 2.842 190 362 93 | 2,889 232 325 72 | 2,067 118 209 33 | 2,950 199 291 130 | 1,699 133 93 50 | 1,489 169 132 42 | 636 97 60 53 | 159 76 20 29 | 4,952 5,030 4,041 4,964 | 19 20 21 22 |
| 12.599 2,006 1,113 803 477 50 823 889 57 | 15, 287 1, 991 1, 471 926 636 69 1, 099 1, 054 20 | 17,655 1,975 1,750 964 933 79 1,590 1,058 20 | 16,974 1,750 1,767 802 898 69 1,548 1,192 | 17,544 1,926 2,379 936 1,207 84 1,399 1,250 50 | 13, 638 1, 284 1, 765 590 1, 058 79 1, 043 943 25 | 24, 232 2, 739 4, 352 1, 561 2, 731 161 1, 768 2, 063 74 | 16,720 2,165 3,774 1,175 2,471 196 1,093 1,473 | 18,398 2,720 4,736 1,539 3,816 298 985 1,486 49 | 13.680 3.619 4.806 1,940 3.410 681 477 1.039 | 5, 984 3, 176 2, 856 1, 651 1, 889 1, 062 64 184 45 | 6, 287 7, 666 8, 546 8, 734 9, 033 14, 439 5, 629 6, 288 7, 705 | 25 26 27 28 |
| 1,458 43 | 1,802 109 | 2,208 107 | 2.184 71 | 1,875 85 | 1,408 69 | 1,938 95 | 1,182 65 | 1,263 99 | 601 85 | 80 15 | 5,283 5,881 | 32 33 |
| 1,262 180 414 59 35 30 | 1,669 147 302 87 5 | 2,044 185 279 67 | 1,894 166 178 83 5 | 1,721 156 118 62 10 | 1,318 149 118 25 5 | 2,335 242 207 39 10 | 1,584 175 99 47 5 | 1,310 150 64 15 — | 897 287 15 20 — | 327 152 15 5 5 | 5,795 6,938 3,501 3,918 1,971 1,833 | 34 35 36 37 38 39 |
| 217 | 209 | 241 | 343 | 457 | 412 | 537 | 276 | 348 | 177 | 19 | 5,879 | 40 |
| 4,135 462 1,104 340 38 | 5,423 503 1,140 218 5 | 6,371 447 849 147 20 | 5,900 341 629 184 15 | 6,146 407 614 162 24 | 4,970 247 388 95 5 | 7.214 433 515 393 13 | 4.154 314 264 174 20 | 3,823 404 272 148 34 | 1,731 288 232 120 45 | 386 142 25 40 10 | 5,399 5,571 4,246 5,630 6,988 | 41 42 43 44 45 |
| 15.018 2.571 1.336 1.031 493 90 645 732 67 | 19,068 2,565 1,589 1,183 726 99 1,110 1,128 | 26,033 2,786 1,983 1,257 1,045 106 1,711 1,444 116 | 25, 249 2, 290 2, 143 1, 061 1, 173 75 1, 783 1, 393 62 | 27,551 2,823 2,854 1,314 1,503 113 1,974 1,617 | 21,754 1.827 2,425 960 1,570 90 1,347 1,377 | 39.070 4.229 6.126 2.255 3.725 3.80 2.137 2.850 183 | 26, 885 3, 141 4, 778 1, 690 3, 173 204 1, 535 1, 973 | 28, 767 4, 366 6, 601 2, 417 4, 429 573 1, 355 2, 163 162 | 19,860 5,014 6,522 2,722 4,000 1,082 609 1,288 174 | 8,205 4,344 3,762 2,116 2,553 1,769 69 401 119 | 6,405 8,023 8,490 8,406 9,110 14,760 5,801 6,514 7,954 | 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 |
| 1,866 118 | 2,390 96 | 2,886 109 | 2,433 88 | 2,438 183 | 2, 101 43 | 2,795 119 | 2,054 124 | 1,686 153 | 834 117 | 122 24 | 5,301 5,761 | 55 56 |
| 1,220 125 456 54 605 70 245 125 | 1,829 130 394 45 625 30 259 129 | 2.791 190 403 30 824 30 267 157 | 2,901 164 257 9 705 30 247 142 | 3, 106 135 201 20 584 25 274 185 | 2, 124 125 149 14 418 15 170 | 3.667 199 190 15 828 49 308 185 | 2,390 148 88 10 504 40 263 183 | 2,217 159 73 24 565 60 304 215 | 1,363 214 49 5 294 30 279 194 | 345 114 14 5 85 15 30 25 | 5,921 6,610 3,889 4,845 5,209 5,129 5,427 5,626 | 59 |
| 195 | 235 | 275 | 339 | 430 | 299 | 404 | 345 | 304 | 4 067 | 25 | 5,718 | 1 |
| 4, 981 776 1, 421 748 20 | 6,582 669 1,717 419 | 10,111 714 1,905 338 | 10, 152 590 1, 411 267 10 | 11,379 661 941 196 39 | 8,809 396 740 205 5 | 14,677 789 948 380 10 | 8, 865 495 660 222 25 | 8, 170 519 564 291 25 | 4,067 397 276 165 40 | 658 123 78 58 20 | 5,814 5,240 4,613 5,147 6,767 | 1 67 |

Moins les exploitants agricoles.
 Comprend les familles sans revenu.

TABLE B12. Economic families by sex of head, by number of persons with earned income and number of persons in receipt of income, for Canada and the provinces, for the year ended May 31, 1961

TABLEAU B 12. Familles économiques suivant le sexe du chef par le nombre de personnes ayant un revenu gagné et le nombre de personnes ayant touché un revenu, Canada et provinces, année terminée le 31 mai 1961

| | Families e | by number of pers | ons with | Fan in | nilies by number of come recipients? | ? |
|---|----------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Sex and income group Sexe et groupe de revenu | | vant le nombre de eur revenu d'un e | | | vant le nombre de p chant un revenu² | personnes |
| deve et groupe de revella | 1 | 2 | 3+ | 1 | 2 | 3 + |
| CANADA:3 | | | | | | |
| Males - Hommes: | | | 215 212 | | 1 005 105 | E07. 04 |
| Total | 1,747,584 | 1,038,403 | 345, 212 | 1, 491, 263 | 1, 335, 185 | 507, 94 |
| Under \$1,000 Moins de \$1,000 \$ 1,000-\$ 1,499 | 39,039 45,639 | 7, 261 11, 094 | 500 1,116 | 67,612 46,103 | 21, 404 59, 089 | 1,68 3,37 |
| 1,500 - 1,999 | 63,392 92,704 | 16,683 25,800 | 2,359 3,407 | 60,601 81,325 | 53,613 52,243 | 7,79 9,86 |
| 2,000 - 2,499 | 115,352 | 35,625 | 4,914 | 99,249 | 58,456 | 12,07 |
| 3,000 - 3,499 3,500 - 3,999 | 167, 245 175, 892 | 48, 407 60, 269 | 7, 137 9, 373 | 146,693 151.881 | 70,646 81,407 | 14,86 17,89 |
| 4,000 - 4,499 | 197, 947 | 75, 915 | 12, 127 | 171,304 | 97,326 | 21, 28 24, 14 |
| 4,500 - 4,999 5,000 - 5,499 | 158, 531 164, 151 | 83,453 89,557 | 14,424 17,255 | 133,030 139,760 | 102, 144 105, 774 | 27, 48 |
| 5,500 - 5,999 | 95,495 146,260 | 86, 171 157, 088 | 19,641 41,698 | 75,079 115,769 | 97,702 170,553 | 30,08 60,97 |
| 7,000 - 7,999 | 85,572 | 117,852 | 42, 375 | 65,473 | 122,765 | 58,77 |
| 8,000- 9,999 10,000- 14,999 | 85, 394 70, 084 | 123,465 71,003 | 71, 240 74, 853 | 62,265 47,798 | 126,632 78,056 | 92,77 91,92 |
| 15,000+ | 44,887 | 28,760 | 22, 793 | 27, 321 | 37,375 | 32, 95 |
| Average - Moyenne\$ | 5,264 | 6,564 | 8, 833 | 4,831 | 6,014 | 8,40 |
| Females - Femmes: | | | | | | |
| Total | 122,554 | 75,800 | 29,317 | 84,848 | 134,631 | 61,96 |
| Under \$1,000 — Moins de \$1,000 \$ 1,000 - \$ 1,499 | 10, 618 9, 984 | 1,347 1,991 | 76 234 | 27, 877 10, 109 | 6,708 10,914 | 43 95 |
| 1,500 - 1,999 | 11,625 | 3,072 | 368 | 10,523 | 10,474 | 1,78 2,39 |
| 2,000 - 2,499 | 13, 259 12, 943 | 3,818 4,789 | 605 853 | 9,377 7,094 | 10, 514 11, 096 | 2,83 |
| 3,000 - 3,499 | 12,970 11,024 | 5,869 5,655 | 967 1. 140 | 6,280 4,362 | 11, 956 11, 111 | 3, 18 3, 27 |
| 4,000 - 4,499 | 9.491 | 6,114 | 1,397 | 2, 986 | 11,049 | 3,6 |
| 4,500 - 4,999 5,000 - 5,499 | 7,663 5,628 | 6,186 5,732 | 1,519 1.666 | 1,738 1,461 | 10, 269 8, 270 | 3,96 3,76 |
| 5,500 - 5,999 | 4,030 | 4,963 | 1,652 | 745 | 6,436 10,147 | 3, 71 7, 14 |
| 6,000 - 6,999 7,000 - 7,999 | 5,059 2,901 | 9, 144 5, 988 | 3,444 3,367 | 851 518 | 5,657 | 6,39 |
| 8,000 - 9,999 10,000 - 14,999 | 2,545 1,770 | 6,368 3,661 | 5, 165 5, 373 | 384 279 | 5,309 3,220 | 8,72 7,66 |
| 15,000 + ' | 1,044 | 1, 103 | 1,491 | 264 | 1,501 | 2,11 |
| Average - Moyenne\$ | 3,574 | 5,516 | 8, 020 | 2,050 | 4,345 | 6,88 |
| lewfoundland — Тегге-Neuve: | | | | | | |
| Males — Hommes: | 43,405 | 17, 769 | 8, 191 | 37, 085 | 24, 121 | 14,41 |
| Total | 2, 895 | 420 | 21 | 4, 059 | 1,375 | 8 |
| \$ 1,000 - \$ 1,499 | 4,000 | 772 | 110 232 | 3,544 3,923 | 3, 052 2, 157 | 42 91 |
| 1,500 - 1,999 | 4,650 5,077 | 1,008 1,334 | 308 | 4, 174 | 2,022 | 95 |
| 2,500 - 2,999 | 4,502 4,409 | 1,549 1,573 | 335 497 | 3,552 3,632 | 1,993 1,816 | 1,01 1,12 |
| 3,500 - 3,999 | 3,894 | 1,438 | 453 | 3,251 | 1,621 | 95 92 |
| 4,000 - 4,499 4,500 - 4,999 | 3,328 2,308 | 1,331 1,324 | 520 511 | 2,718 1,832 | 1,557 1,406 | 93 |
| 5,000 - 5,499 5,500 - 5,999 | 2, 438 1, 267 | 1, 113 1, 085 | 480 481 | 1,965 966 | 1, 211 1, 107 | 86 7 |
| 6,000 - 6,999 | 1,764 | 1,560 | 916 | 1,338 | 1,580 | 1,33 |
| 7,000 - 7,999 8,000 - 9,999 | 868 873 | 1, 206 1, 111 | 1,127 | 648 | 1,140 | 1, 02 1, 39 |
| 10,000 - 14,999 | 668 464 | 683 262 | 1, 114 327 | 494 320 | 641 372 | 1, 3; |
| 15,000 + | 3,652 | 4, 933 | 7,378 | 3, 394 | 4,237 | 6,04 |
| Females – Femmes; | 0,002 | 2,000 | .,,,,, | 1,521 | -, | -, |
| Total | 2,427 | 1, 232 | 580 | 1,877 | 2,595 | 1,58 |
| Under \$1,000 Moins de \$1,000 | 363 | 57 | _ | 1, 105 | 443 | |
| \$ 1,000 - \$ 1,499 | 415 395 | 94 76 | 22 | 255 174 | 484 379 | 11 |
| 2,000 - 2,499 | 325 | 118 | 10 | 137 | 269 | 14 |
| 2,500 - 2,999 | 224 197 | 171 108 | 42 29 | 71 47 | 216 171 | 19 12 |
| 3,500 - 3,999 4,000 - 4,499 | 141 95 | 94 53 | 59 48 | 25 10 | 124 95 | 15 |
| 4,500 - 4,999 | 93 | 77 | 50 | - | 122 | 10 |
| 5,000 - 5,499 5,500 - 5,999 | 69 32 | , 66 84 | 16 33 | 22 5 | 67 69 | 9 |
| 6,000 - 6,999 | 20 15 | 87 68 | 45 36 | 10 | 46 31 | 9 |
| 8,000 - 9,999 | 27 | 55 | 92 | 5 | 50 | 1: |
| 10,000 - 14,999 | 10 6 | 19 5 | 56 30 | - 6 | 24 | 6 |
| | | | | | | |

Excludes families without employment income. — Ne comprend pas les familles sans revenu d'un emploi.
 Excludes families with no income recipients. — Ne comprend pas les familles où personne ne reçoit un revenu.
 Includes Yukon. — Comprend le Yukon.

TABLE B 12. Economic families by sex of head, by number of persons with earned income and number of persons in receipt of income, for Canada and the provinces, for the year ended May 31, 1961 - Continued

TABLEAU B 12. Familles économiques suivant le sexe du chef par le nombre de personnes ayant un revenu gagné et le nombre de personnes ayant touché un revenu, Canada et provinces, année terminée le 31 mai 1961 - suite

| | | number of person loyment income | ons with | | lies by number of ome recipients? | |
|---|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|--|--------------|
| Sex and income group — Sexe et groupe de revenu | | ant le nombre de ir revenu d'un em | | | nt le nombre de p hant un revenu ² | ersonnes |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 + | 1 | 2 | 3 + |
| Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince-Édouard: | | | | | | |
| Males - Hommes: | 6.400 | 2 661 | 1 442 | 5 450 | 5,005 | 2, 24 |
| Total | 6,429 304 | 3,661 | 1,443 | 5,450 434 | 185 | 2, 24. |
| Under \$1,000 — Moins de \$1,000 \$ 1,000-\$ 1,499 | 462 | 110 | = 1 | 448 | 552 | 16 |
| 1,500 - 1,999 | 478 754 | 183 332 | 46 64 | 405 637 | 403 454 | 9 11 |
| 2,500- 2,999 | 627 | 279 394 | 66 99 | 481 655 | 455 483 | 11 20 |
| 3,000 - 3,499 | 811 695 | 322 | 62 | 584 | 387 | 12 |
| 4,000 - 4,499 | 563 351 | 332 270 | 135 124 | 503 276 | 342 295 | 20 18 |
| 5,000 - 5,499 | 352 222 | 257 274 | 85 153 | 285 167 | 304 254 | 12 23 |
| 6,000 - 6,999 | 254 | 285 | 205 | 200 | 310 | 24 |
| 7,000 - 7,999 | 160 156 | 176 179 | 129 138 | 120 103 | 166 188 | 17 18 |
| 10,000 - 14,999 | 121 119 | 158 40 | 102 35 | 76 76 | · 158 | 15 |
| 15,000 + | 4, 148 | 4,792 | 6, 161 | 3,674 | 4,415 | 5, 86 |
| | 4,140 | 4, 102 | 0,101 | 0,011 | 2,220 | 0,00 |
| Females - Femmes: Total | 545 | 335 | 201 | 467 | 706 | 35 |
| Under \$1.000 - Moins de \$1.000 | 79 | 31 | - | 255 | 77 | |
| \$ 1,000-\$ 1,499 | 107 | 18 42 | 10 11 | 95 45 | 139 135 | 1 |
| 1,500 - 1,999 | 116 53 | 40 | 10 | 30 | 74 | |
| 2,500 - 2,999 | 50 41 | 33 40 | 40 21 | 9 8 | 52 66 | ; |
| 3,500 - 3,999 | 44 | 14 | ΞΙ | 10 5 | 32 54 | |
| 4,000 - 4,499 | 22 12 | 52 9 | 26 | 6 | 10 | |
| 5,000 - 5,499 | 4 | 17 | 11 4 | 4 | 17 | |
| 6,000 - 6,999 | 6 | 20 | 9 20 | | 26 6 | : |
| 7,000- 7,999 8,000- 9,999 | 5 | 5 | 29 10 | | 10 | |
| 10,000 - 14,999 | | 10 | 10 | | 4 | ; |
| Average - Moyenne\$ | 2,274 | 3,383 | 5, 145 | 1, 139 | 2,602 | 4,5 |
| ova Scotia – Nouvelle-Écosse: | | | | | | |
| Males - Hommes: | | | | | | |
| Total | 71,012 | 36, 929 | 12,637 | 60, 366 | 48,545 | 20,90 |
| Under \$1,000 — Moins de \$1,000 \$ 1,000-\$ 1,499 | 2,447 3,536 | 478 924 | 64 105 | 3,913 3,227 | 1,252 3,727 | 1 3 |
| 1,500 - 1,999 | 4,564 | 1, 242 | 203 | 4,197 | 2,839 | 6 |
| 2,000 - 2,499 | 6,274 6,960 | 1,940 2,468 | 339 481 | 5,430 5,891 | 3,092 3,454 | 9 1, 1 |
| 3,000 - 3,499 | 7,654 7,699 | 2,763 2,951 | 538 733 | 6,525 6.418 | 3,567 3,856 | 1, 1 1, 2 |
| 3,500 - 3,999 | 7,413 | 3,076 | 774 | 6, 266 | 3,779 | 1, 3 |
| 4,500 - 4,999 | 5,676 5,091 | 3,432 3,143 | 724 811 | 4,706 4,171 | 3,943 3,568 | 1, 2 1, 3 |
| 5,500 - 5,999 | 2,944 3,741 | 2,803 4,329 | 1,008 1,575 | 2, 184 2, 823 | 3,008 4,526 | 1, 6 2, 3 |
| 7,000 - 7,999 | 2, 253 | 2,660 | 1,389 | 1,528 | 2, 781 | 2,0 |
| 8,000 - 9,999 | 2,074 1,568 | 2,755 1,308 | 1,897 1,579 | 1,422 989 | 2,786 1,522 | 2,5 2,0 |
| 15,000,+ | 1, 118 | 657 | 417 | 676 | 845 | - 6 |
| Average — Moyenne\$ | 4,302 | 5,416 | 7,045 | 3,964 | 4,854 | 6,5 |
| Females - Femmes: | | | | | | |
| Total | 6,037 | 3, 271 | 1, 289 | 4,075 | 6,499 | 3, 2 |
| Under \$1,000 — Moins de \$1,000 \$ 1,000-\$ 1,499 | 840 761 | 114 168 | 10 33 | 1,969 616 | 517 861 | . 1 |
| 1,500- 1,999 | 730 724 | 236 235 | 23 70 | 508 356 | 727 674 | 11 2 |
| 2,500 - 2,999 | 679 | 306 | 49 | 231 | 709 | 1: |
| 3,000 - 3,499 3,500 - 3,999 | 511 477 | 288 310 | 64 67 | 131 76 | 579 620 | . 2 |
| 4,000 - 4,499 | 318 | 234 | 106 | 87 | 335 | 2 |
| 4,500 - 4,999 | 236 199 | 205 194 | 80 98 | 23 27 | 309 240 | 2 2 |
| 5,500 - 5,999 | 141 189 | 143 286 | 58 133 | 11 10 | 173 331 | 1 2 |
| 7,000 - 7,999 | 107 | 247 | 135 | 5 | 209 | 3 |
| 8,000 - 9,999 10,000 - 14,999 | 40 55 | 181 93 | 198 142 | 10 15 | 98 92 | 32 20 |
| 15,000 + | 30 | 31 | 23 | | 25 | - (|
| Average — Moyenne\$ | 2,948 | 4,644 | 6,818 | 1, 395 | 3,393 | 5,70 |

Excludes families without employment income. — Ne comprend pas les familles sans revenu d'un emploi.
 Excludes families with no income recipients. — Ne comprend pas les familles où personne ne reçoit un revenu.

TABLE B12. Economic families by sex of head, by number of persons with earned income and number of persons in receipt of income, for Canada and the provinces, for the year ended May 31, 1961 - Continued

TABLEAU B12. Familles économiques suivant le sexe du chef par le nombre de personnes ayant un revenu gagné et le nombre de personnes ayant touché un revenu, Canada et provinces, année terminée le 31 mai 1961 - suite

| | Families by empl | number of person oyment income ¹ | ns with | Famil inc | ies by number of ome recipients? | |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| Sex and income group — Sexe et groupe de revenu | Familles suive | ant le nombre de r revenu d'un emp | personnes bloi¹ | | nt le nombre de p hant un revenu ² | personnes |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 + | 1 | 2 | 3 + |
| New Brunswick Nouveau-Brunswick: | | | | | | |
| Males — Hommes: | | | | | | |
| Total | 54, 177 | 27,938 | 10, 342 | 46,669 | 36, 472 | 16, 207 |
| Under \$1,000 - Moins de \$1,000 | 2, 434 | 427 | 40 | 3,363 | 985 | 122 |
| \$ 1,000-\$ 1,499 | 3, 188 4, 023 | 723 1, 119 | 56 200 | 3, 062 3, 833 | 2,645 2,196 | 210 559 |
| 2,000- 2,499 | 5,488 | 1,528 | 324 | 4,805 | 2,505 | 761 |
| 2,500- 2,999 3,000- 3,499 | 5,358 6,395 | 1,801 2,232 | 451 492 | 4,607 5,412 | 2,603 3,005 | 913 940 |
| 3,500 - 3,999 | 5,880 | 2, 364 | 585 | 5,028 | 2,993 | 995 |
| 4,000- 4,499 4,500- 4,999 | 5, 741 3, 783 | 2, 896 2, 556 | 720 640 | 4,899 2,961 | 3, 453 2, 989 | 1, 138 1, 126 |
| 5,000- 5,499 | 2,928 | 2,344 | 776 | 2,381 | 2,515 | 1, 207 |
| 5,500 - 5,999 6,000 - 6,999 | 1,806 2,626 | 2,073 3,319 | 760 1, 306 | 1,242 1,993 | 2, 261 3, 449 | 1, 166 1, 855 |
| 7,000- 7,999 | 1,318 | 1,852 | 1,044 | 1,000 | 1,788 | 1, 457 |
| 8,000- 9,999 | 1, 301 | 1,576 | 1,396 | 858 765 | 1,666 | 1,784 |
| 10,000 - 14,999 | 1, 138 770 | 842 286 | 1, 265 287 | 460 | 967 452 | 1,533 441 |
| Average - Moyenne\$ | 4, 129 | 5,074 | 6,858 | 3,778 | 4,658 | 6,367 |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 1,110 | 0,011 | 3,333 | 3, | 2,000 | 0,00. |
| Females - Femmes: | | | | | | |
| Total | 4,011 | 2, 158 | 781 | 2,704 | 4, 296 | 2, 017 |
| Under \$1,000 — Moins de \$1,000 | 540 460 | 58 120 | - 15 | 1, 276 319 | 385 | 23 41 |
| \$ 1,000-\$ 1,499 | 506 | 140 | 16 | 346 | 547 483 | - 88 |
| 2,000- 2,499 | 579 | 190 | 63 | 329 | 480 | 177 |
| 2,500- 2,999 3,000- 3,499 | 415 448 | 185 238 | 56 63 | 158 132 | 431 510 | 154 173 |
| 3,500- 3,999 | 289 | 183 | 35 | 56 | 337 | 134 |
| 4,000- 4,499 | 166 245 | 151 170 | 76 40 | 27 41 | 193 260 | 188 180 |
| 5,000- 5,499 | 126 | 149 | 51 | = | 187 | 149 |
| 5,500- 5,999 6,000- 6,999 | 50 55 | 108 147 | 47 82 | 5 | 103 137 | 102 142 |
| 7,000 - 7,999 | 71 | 138 | 60 | 10 | 112 | 157 |
| 8,000- 9,999 10,000- 14,999 | 40 11 | 136 35 | 61 86 | _ | 75 31 | 162 112 |
| 15,000 + | 10 | 10 | 30 | 5 | 25 | 35 |
| Average — Moyenne\$ | 2,770 | 4,380 | 7,445 | 1,416 | 3, 221 | 5, 761 |
| nebec - Québec: | | | | | | |
| Males — Hommes: | | | | ļ | | |
| Total | 526,954 | 228,786 | 106, 046 | 463, 236 | 292, 304 | 151, 205 |
| Under \$1,000 — Moins de \$1,000 | 10, 244 | 1, 499 | 123 | 17,754 | 4,705 | 349 |
| \$ 1,000-\$ 1,499 1,500- 1,999 | 13,784 19,692 | 2,412 3,692 | 259 643 | 13, 796 18, 222 | 15, 425 10, 585 | . 801 2,587 |
| 2,000 - 2,499 | 30, 967 | 6, 397 | 884 | 27,854 | 11,604 | 3,026 |
| 2,500- 2,999 | 42, 854 60, 272 | 8,931 11,881 | 1, 409 2, 000 | 37, 945 54, 189 | 14,001 17,156 | 3,727 4,553 |
| 3,500- 3,999 | 58, 728 | 14,605 | 3,015 | 52, 210 | 19,095 | 5,995 |
| 4,000- 4,499 4,500- 4,999 | 62, 644 44, 510 | 17, 167 18, 649 | 3,734 4,468 | 55, 699 38, 218 | 21,793 22,527 | 6,706 7,403 |
| 5,000 - 5,499 | 47, 251 | 19,011 | 5, 187 | 41,572 | 22, 174 | 8,092 |
| 5,500- 5,999 6,000- 6,999 | 23, 989 35, 932 | 17,716 32,156 | 5,803 12,351 | 19, 130 29, 334 | 20,095 34,206 | 8,601 17,327 |
| 7,000- 7,999 | 21, 128 | 23, 707 | 12, 709 | 17,011 | 24, 136 | 16, 641 |
| 8,000- 9,999 10,000- 14,999 | 22, 215 19, 645 | 25,984 17,016 | 21, 767 23, 310 | 17, 126 14, 531 | 26, 525 18, 432 | 26,633 27,408 |
| 15,000+ | 13, 099 | 7,963 | 8, 384 | 8,645 | 9, 845 | 11,356 |
| Average - Moyenne\$ | 5,044 | 6,644 | 9,096 | 4,691 | 6,048 | 8,576 |
| Females - Femmes: | | | | | | |
| Total | 30, 609 | 22, 155 | 11,473 | 19,883 | 35, 408 | 23, 132 |
| Under \$1,000 - Moins de \$1,000 | 2, 127 | 240 | 15 | 6,426 | 1,533 | 121 |
| \$ 1,000-\$ 1,499 | 2, 563 2, 999 | 393 855 | 50 91 | 2, 751 | 3, 109 | 246 646 |
| 2,000 - 2,499 | 3,558 | 1, 152 | 153 | 2,593 2,082 | 2,744 3,112 | 825 |
| 2,500 - 2,999 | 3, 562 | 1, 386 | 271 | 1,593 | 3, 193 | 1,029 |
| 3,000- 3,499 3,500- 3,999 | 3,654 2,877 | 1,822 1,719 | 330 393 | 1,381 909 | 3, 585 2, 989 | 1, 207 1, 316 |
| 4,000- 4,499 | 2,329 | 2,007 | 518 | 662 | 3,016 | 1,391 |
| | 1, 833 | 1,874 1,796 | 573 691 | 371 359 | 2, 555 1, 966 | 1,484 1,535 |
| 4,500 - 4,999 5,000 - 5,499 | י גיצע ן | | 681 | 165 | 1, 683 | 1, 455 |
| 5,000 - 5,499 | 1, 233 1, 042 | 1,529 | 0011 | | | |
| 5,000 - 5,499 | 1,042 980 | 2, 585 | 1,513 | 194 | 2, 304 | 2, 735 |
| 5,000 - 5,499 5,500 - 5,999 6,000 - 6,999 7,000 - 7,999 | 1,042 980 639 | 2,585 1,662 | 1,513 1,275 | 194 164 | 2, 304 1, 195 | 2, 735 2, 282 |
| 5,000 - 5,499 5,500 - 5,999 6,000 - 6,999 7,000 - 7,999 8,000 - 9,999 10,000 - 14,999 | 1,042 980 639 549 375 | 2,585 1,662 1,849 986 | 1,513 1,275 2,061 2,178 | 194 164 79 74 | 2, 304 1, 195 1, 278 732 | 2, 735 2, 282 3, 172 2, 828 |
| 5,000 - 5,499 5,500 - 5,999 6,000 - 6,999 7,000 - 7,999 8,000 - 9,999 | 1,042 980 639 549 | 2,585 1,662 1,849 | 1,513 1,275 2,061 | 194 164 79 | 2, 304 1, 195 1, 278 | 2, 735 2, 282 3, 172 |

 $^{^1}$ Excludes families without employment income. — Ne comprend pas les familles sans revenu d'un emploi. 2 Excludes familles with no income recipients. — Ne comprend pas les familles où personne ne reçoit un revenu.

TABLE B12. Economic families by sex of head, by number of persons with earned income and number of persons in receipt of income, for Canada and the provinces, for the year ended May 31, 1961 - Continued

TABLEAU B 12. Familles économiques suivant le sexe du chef par le nombre de personnes ayant un revenu gagné et le nombre de personnes ayant touché un revenu, Canada et provinces, année terminée le 31 mai 1961 - suite

| | Families by number of persons with employment income¹ Familles suivant le nombre de personnes tirant leur revenu d'un emploi¹ | | | Families by number of income recipients? Familles suivant le nombre de personnes touchant un revenu? | | |
|---|--|---|---|---|--|---|
| Sex and income group | | | | | | |
| Sexe et groupe de revenu | 1 | 2 | 3+ | 1 | 2 | 3+ |
| Ontario: Males Hommes: | | | | | | |
| Total Under \$1,000 — Moins de \$1,000 \$ 1,000 - \$ 1,499 1,500 - 1,999 2,000 - 2,499 2,500 - 2,999 3,000 - 3,499 3,500 - 3,999 4,000 - 4,499 4,500 - 4,999 5,000 - 5,499 | 616, 186 10, 578 10, 228 15, 704 24, 640 31, 435 50, 402 57, 454 70, 310 60, 950 65, 193 | 444, 768 2, 498 3, 256 5, 272 7, 773 11, 802 16, 954 22, 095 30, 019 34, 316 38, 642 | 131, 821 158 347 571 848 1, 142 1, 974 2, 663 3, 650 4, 621 5, 848 | 510, 965 17, 698 11, 013 15, 402 21, 648 26, 608 44, 035 49, 003 60, 299 50, 721 55, 011 | 554, 156 6, 096 16, 653 15, 732 17, 233 20, 231 25, 263 30, 570 38, 871 42, 510 46, 015 | 190, 855 484 778 1, 545 2, 057 2, 672 3, 733 4, 865 6, 342 7, 855 9, 438 |
| 5,500 - 5,999 6,000 - 6,999 7,000 - 7,999 8,000 - 9,999 10,000 - 14,999 15,000 + Average — Moyenne | 38, 893 59, 546 36, 227 36, 232 29, 774 18, 620 5, 707 | 38, 491 71, 695 56, 517 59, 679 33, 027 12, 732 6, 848 | 6, 924 15, 641 16, 708 29, 131 32, 419 9, 176 9, 216 | 30,649 46,375 27,184 26,028 19,027 10,264 5,198 | 43,576 77,998 58,910 60,850 36,837 16,811 | 10, 778 23, 400 23, 868 38, 954 40, 145 13, 941 |
| Females - Femmes: | , l | , | , | ,,,,, | -, | 5, 110 |
| Total Under \$1,000 - Moins de \$1,000 \$1,000 - \$1,499 \$1,500 - 1,999 2,000 - 2,499 2,500 - 2,999 3,000 - 3,499 3,500 - 3,999 4,000 - 4,499 4,500 - 4,999 5,000 - 5,499 5,500 - 5,999 6,000 - 6,999 7,000 - 7,999 8,000 - 7,999 8,000 - 9,999 10,000 - 14,999 15,000 + Margaret Ma | 46,042 3,690 3,036 3,624 4,471 4,604 4,903 4,269 3,897 3,252 2,369 1,562 2,443 1,308 1,190 929 495 3,904 | 29, 508 500 713 950 1, 259 1, 577 1, 994 1, 924 2, 213 2, 416 2, 248 2, 050 3, 977 2, 580 2, 797 1, 811 499 5, 863 | 9,831 35 50 109 161 239 239 374 420 425 474 1,064 1,288 1,926 2,056 497 8,248 | 30, 477 8, 826 3, 240 3, 509 3, 558 2, 801 2, 664 1, 934 1, 332 732 535 292 409 402 175 145 105 2, 256 | 52, 131 2, 097 3, 597 3, 235 3, 491 3, 728 4, 257 4, 110 4, 391 4, 411 3, 672 2, 742 4, 755 2, 695 2, 562 1, 643 745 4, 746 | 20, 577 105 234 379 581 708 829 928 1, 047 1, 225 1, 109 1, 177 2, 540 2, 416 3, 375 3, 153 771 7, 388 |
| lanitoba: Males — Hommes: | | | | | | |
| Total | 78, 189 | 53,979 | 15,540 | 66,776 | 69, 631 | 23,670 |
| Under \$1,000 - Moins de \$1,000 \$ 1,000 - \$ 1,499 1,500 - 1,999 2,000 - 2,499 2,500 - 2,999 3,000 - 3,499 3,500 - 3,999 4,000 - 4,499 5,000 - 5,499 5,000 - 5,499 5,500 - 5,999 6,000 - 6,999 7,000 - 7,999 8,000 - 9,999 10,000 - 14,999 15,000 + 14,999 15,000 + 5,999 | 2, 104 2, 208 2, 952 3, 978 4, 781 8, 027 8, 641 9, 128 7, 293 6, 911 4, 134 6, 156 3, 451 2, 923 1, 828 5, 142 | 415 634 845 1, 225 1, 938 2, 596 3, 433 4, 645 5, 073 5, 297 4, 888 8, 401 5, 393 5, 232 2, 787 1, 177 6, 193 | 34 60 100 124 215 325 333 555 647 1,011 2,098 2,193 3,284 2,872 842 8,569 | 4,052 2,387 2,822 3,353 4,033 6,919 7,353 7,688 6,014 5,730 3,156 4,866 2,867 2,473 1,966 | 1, 305 3, 719 2, 912 2, 911 3, 152 3, 874 4, 700 5, 833 5, 967 6, 051 5, 318 8, 759 5, 392 5, 200 2, 996 1, 542 5, 574 | 122 178 310 388 566 710 710 1,046 1,147 1,388 1,619 3,155 3,037 4,334 3,705 1,246 8,064 |
| Females - Femmes: | C 500 | 2 020 | 1 005 | 4 500 | 7.000 | 0.016 |
| Total Under \$1,000 - Moins de \$1,000 \$ 1,000 - \$ 1,499 1,500 - 1,999 2,000 - 2,499 2,500 - 2,999 3,000 - 3,499 3,500 - 3,999 4,000 - 4,499 5,500 - 5,499 5,500 - 5,999 6,000 - 6,999 7,000 - 7,999 8,000 - 7,999 8,000 - 9,999 10,000 - 14,999 15,000 + 14,999 15,000 + 14,999 15,000 - 8,999 10,000 - 14,999 15,000 + 14,999 15,000 + 14,999 15,000 + 14,999 15,000 + 14,999 15,000 + | 6,533 675 635 646 705 690 583 585 590 358 302 179 218 1112 92 45 | 3,822 92 83 141 184 313 282 280 308 383 291 273 474 293 231 143 51 | 1, 225 6 11 6 36 23 53 32 48 100 67 72 156 151 189 200 75 | 4,732 1,666 635 654 518 398 302 181 177 73 16 40 10 11 5 | 7,092 404 478 486 480 685 590 726 684 578 460 326 497 277 191 164 66 | 2,616 37 55 61 100 111 133 62 155 200 164 192 333 286 246 276 100 6,703 |

 $^{^1}$ Excludes families without employment income. — Ne comprend pas les familles sans revenu d'un emploi. 2 Excludes families with no income recipients. — Ne comprend pas les familles où personne ne reçoit un revenu.

TABLE B12. Economic families by sex of head, by number of persons with earned income and number of persons in receipt of income, for Canada and the provinces, for the year ended May 31, 1961 - Continued

TABLEAU B 12. Familles économiques suivant le sexe du chef par le nombre de personnes ayant un revenu gagné et le nombre de personnes ayant touché un revenu, Canada et provinces, année terminée le 31 mai 1961 - suite

| | Families by number of persons with employment income ¹ Familles suivant le nombre de personnes tirant leur revenu d'un emploi ¹ | | | Families by number of income recipients ² Familles suivant le nombre de personnes touchant un revenu ² | | |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| Sex and income group Sexe et groupe de revenu | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3+ | 1 | 2 | . 3+ |
| Saskatchewan: | | | | | | |
| Males — Hommes: | | | | | | |
| Total | 65,620 | 40,470 | 9,618 | 56,838 | 58,319 | 15,365 |
| Under \$1,000 — Moins de \$1,000 | 2, 825 2, 758 3, 364 3, 812 4, 613 6, 494 6, 529 6, 653 5, 439 5, 034 3, 061 5, 282 2, 988 | 437 840 818 1,399 1,731 2,284 2,839 3,300 3,757 3,364 5,766 3,853 | 22 70 133 165 209 344 371 389 552 621 641 1,332 1,088 | 6,130 2,275 2,782 3,038 3,888 5,566 5,396 4,216 2,395 4,083 2,206 | 2, 042 5, 367 3, 165 3, 006 2, 851 3, 236 3, 882 4, 231 4, 027 4, 386 3, 758 6, 457 4, 278 | 220 282 411 580 537 718 694 793 902 930 980 1,952 |
| 8,000 - 9,999 | 3,050 2,289 1,429 | 3,772 2,024 958 | 1,734 1,543 404 | 2,215 1,625 984 | 4,017 2,401 1,215 | 2,378 1,896 612 |
| . Average - Moyenne\$ | 4,901 | 5,983 | 7,776 | 4, 401 | 5, 209 | 7,044 |
| Females - Femmes: | | İ | | | | |
| Total | 5,159 | 2,427 | 621 | 4,350 | 5,042 | 1,460 |
| Under \$1,000 — Moins de \$1,000 | 557 485 655 625 529 481 367 372 340 210 149 163 87 68 48 23 | 61 103 205 121 189 306 163 198 206 141 113 217 135 167 70 32 | 5 6 22 6 43 53 27 48 42 - 42 97 86 88 51 51 | 1,712 563 511 391 293 252 175 138 132 89 10 52 10 5 12 | 389 449 525 501 434 539 318 420 367 216 221 258 152 158 74 21 | 35 55 94 33 116 117 70 95 99 46 83 179 146 160 105 27 |
| Average — Moyenne\$ | 3,139 | 4,868 | 6,195 | 1,822 | 3,660 | 5,873 |
| Alberta: | | | | | | |
| Males — Hommes: | | | | | | |
| Total | 110,720 | 76,378 | 20, 268 | 95,225 | 97,641 | 28,486 |
| Under \$1,000 — Moins de \$1,000 | 2, 452 2, 250 3, 116 4, 773 5, 918 9, 906 11, 195 11, 989 10, 537 10, 155 6, 654 10, 341 6, 288 6, 648 5, 398 3, 100 | 551 585 1,121 1,815 2,354 3,542 4,716 5,954 6,330 6,870 6,434 12,226 8,562 8,562 8,566 5,007 1,945 | 28 64 127 133 308 391 544 770 956 1,169 1,219 2,696 2,524 4,181 3,975 1,183 | 4,654 2,283 3,026 4,149 5,234 8,697 9,575 10,315 8,965 8,656 8,485 4,923 4,852 3,866 2,139 | 1,682 2,823 4,818 3,499 3,647 5,021 6,256 7,510 7,709 7,227 13,237 9,070 8,933 5,650 2,560 | 123 168 332 479 635 679 997 1,119 1,344 1,685 1,784 3,712 3,431 5,455 4,979 1,564 |
| Average - Moyenne\$ | 5, 581 | 6,485 | 8,548 | 5, 195 | 6,005 | 8, 181 |

Excludes families without employment income. — Ne comprend pas les familles sans revenu d'un emploi.
 Excludes families with no income recipients. — Ne comprend pas les familles où personne ne reçoit un revenu.

TABLE B12. Economic families by sex of head, by number of persons with earned income and number of persons in receipt of income, for Canada and the provinces, for the year ended May 31, 1961 - Concluded

TABLEAU B 12. Familles économiques suivant le sexe du chef par le nombre de personnes ayant un revenu gagné et le nombre de personnes ayant touché un revenu, Canada et provinces, année terminée le 31 mai 1961 - fin

| | Families by number of persons with employment income¹ Familles suivant le nombre de personnes tirant leur revenu d'un emploi¹ | | | Families by number of income recipients ² Familles suivant le nombre de personnes touchant un revenu ² | | |
|--|--|---|---|--|--|--|
| Sex and income group.— Sexe et groupe de revenu | | | | | | |
| Solve of groupe de l'évend | 1 | 2 | 3+ | 1 | 2 | 3+ |
| Alberta - Con fin: | | | | | | |
| Females — Femmes: | | | | | | |
| Total | 7,961 | 4, 251 | 1, 396 | 6, 232 | 7,575 | 2, 606 |
| Under \$1,000 — Moins de \$1,000 \$ 1,000 - \$ 1,499 1,500 - 1,999 2,000 - 2,499 2,500 - 2,999 3,000 - 3,499 3,500 - 3,999 4,000 - 4,499 4,500 - 4,999 5,000 - 5,499 5,500 - 5,999 6,000 - 6,999 7,000 - 7,999 8,000 - 9,999 10,000 - 14,999 | 704 644 795 946 820 710 731 669 447 334 318 318 196 182 91 | 80 164 200 243 246 313 398 327 385 314 235 479 286 365 151 65 | 5 | 1, 878 606 752 817 564 456 395 244 122 121 105 45 41 35 20 31 | 347 549 631 492 565 673 697 632 506 383 609 321 349 156 75 | 26 21 73 125 93 92 157 132 159 168 175 329 274 399 308 75 |
| Average — Moyenne\$ | 3, 525 | 5, 957 | 7, 494 | 2, 242 | 4, 738 | 6,800 |
| British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique: | | | | | | |
| Males — Hommes: | | į | | | | |
| Total | 173, 520 | 106,713 | 29, 105 | 147, 460 | 147, 810 | 44, 340 |
| Under \$1,000 — Moins de \$1,000 \$ 1,000 - \$ 1,499 1,500 - 1,999 2,000 - 2,499 2,500 - 2,999 3,000 - 3,499 4,000 - 4,499 4,500 - 4,499 5,000 - 5,499 5,500 - 5,999 6,000 - 6,999 7,000 - 7,999 8,000 - 9,999 10,000 - 14,999 | 2, 709 3, 192 4, 810 6, 921 8, 280 12, 816 15, 127 20, 094 17, 570 18, 620 12, 361 20, 345 10, 535 9, 307 6, 511 4, 322 | 443 829 1, 363 2, 043 2, 762 4, 165 5, 493 7, 129 8, 173 9, 051 8, 963 17, 189 13, 772 14, 608 8, 033 2, 697 | 5 45 104 218 298 472 614 876 1, 167 1, 431 1, 636 3, 558 3, 804 6, 576 6, 586 1, 715 | 5, 488 4, 030 5, 956 6, 222 6, 991 11, 020 13, 018 17, 285 14, 755 15, 609 9, 639 16, 027 7, 867 6, 477 4, 429 2, 647 | 1, 750 5, 112 8, 781 5, 898 6, 054 7, 197 8, 029 9, 914 10, 722 11, 465 10, 999 19, 845 14, 926 15, 174 8, 328 3, 616 | 45 179 361 567 764 1,080 1,259 1,620 2,380 2,540 5,613 5,571 9,084 8,667 2,652 |
| Average — Moyenne\$ | 5, 538 | 6, 785 | 8,850 | 5,075 | 5, 991 | 8, 585 |
| Females — Femmes: | | | | | | |
| Total | 13, 168 | 6,625 | 1, 900 | 9,974 | 13, 253 | 4, 319 |
| Under \$1,000 — Moins de \$1,000 \$ 1,000 - \$ 1,499 1,500 - 1,999 2,000 - 2,499 2,500 - 2,999 3,000 - 3,499 3,500 - 3,999 4,000 - 4,499 4,500 - 4,999 5,000 - 5,499 5,000 - 6,999 7,000 - 7,999 8,000 - 9,999 10,000 - 14,999 | 1, 034 852 1, 159 1, 246 1, 370 1, 442 1, 244 1, 033 847 782 557 667 354 332 159 90 | 114 135 219 276 383 478 570 571 461 516 424 872 579 574 343 110 | 37 49 44 49 80 82 76 117 136 126 174 178 290 366 96 | 2, 723 1, 020 1, 431 1, 132 976 907 601 340 234 231 141 86 53 64 15 | 507 684 1, 129 941 1, 058 1, 094 1, 182 1, 164 1, 025 939 732 1, 184 659 530 300 125 | 25 77 115 122 157 239 231 237 254 285 279 483 439 632 588 156 |
| Average — Moyenne\$ | 3, 701 | 5, 578 | 8, 644 | 2, 188 | 4, 400 | 7, 399 |

Excludes families without employment income. — Ne comprend pas les families sans revenu d'un emploi.
 Excludes families with no income recipients. — Ne comprend pas les familles où personne ne reçoit un revenu.

| | | | v | |
|---|---|---|---|--|
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | 1 | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | • | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| • | | | | |
| | • | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

Statistics Canada Library
Bibliothèque Statistique Canada

1010019946